

ONE-HUNDRED-FOURTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF  
THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY  
GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN

May 21-26, 1946



OFFICES  
125 FIFTH AVENUE  
NEW YORK 10, N. Y.

# The American Baptist Home Mission Society

## ONE-HUNDRED-FOURTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN

May 21-26, 1946

### OFFICES

212 Fifth Avenue  
New York 10, N. Y.



## OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

1946-1947

### President

GORDON PALMER

St. Davids, Pa.

### First Vice-president

CLARENCE MEADOWS

Charleston, W. Va.

### Third Vice-president

J. B. EDWARDS

St. Louis, Mo.

### Second Vice-president

JOSHUA GRAVETT

Denver, Colo.

### Recording Secretary

R. DEAN GOODWIN

New York, N. Y.

### Executive Secretary

G. PITT BEERS

New York, N. Y.

### Associate Secretary

#### Department of Latin America

WILBUR LARSON

New York, N. Y.

### Treasurer

S. E. HENING

New York, N. Y.

### Secretary, Department of Evangelism

WALTER E. WOODBURY

New York, N. Y.

### Assistant Treasurer

HARRY KUMMANN

New York, N. Y.

### Secretary, Department of Edifice Funds and Building Counsel

C. HARRY ATKINSON

New York, N. Y.

### Secretary,

#### Department of Cities

LINCOLN B. WADSWORTH

New York, N. Y.

### Western Representative

M. E. BRATCHER

San Francisco, Calif.

### Secretary, Department of Town and Country Work

MARK RICH

New York, N. Y.

### Secretary, Public Relations

R. DEAN GOODWIN

New York, N. Y.

### Secretary,

#### Department of Latin America

CHARLES S. DETWEILER

New York, N. Y.

### Secretary,

#### Department of Christian Ministry to Service Men

ERNEST C. WITHAM

New York, N. Y.

## BOARD OF MANAGERS

### President of the Society

GORDON PALMER, St Davids, Pa.

### Chairman of the Board of Managers

THEODORE B. CLAUSEN, Trumansburg, N. Y.

### Vice-chairman

HARRY A. GILMAN, Boston, Mass.

### Recording Secretary

ELSIE LARSON

### Term Expires 1947

George L. Allin, 285 Madison Avenue, New York 17, N.Y.  
Rev. C. H. Heimsath, 607 Lake Street, Evanston, Ill.  
Clinton C. Johnson, 165 Broadway, New York 6, N. Y.  
J. L. Kraft, 455 East Grand Avenue, Chicago, Ill.  
Rev. Verner I. Olson, Melrose Baptist Church, Oakland 1, Calif.  
Rev. S. W. Powell, First Baptist Church, St. Paul 1, Minn.  
R. M. Thompson, 8 Pelham Road, West Hartford, Conn.  
Mrs. L. C. Trent, 411 N. Arsenal Avenue, Indianapolis, Ind.  
Rev. Clifton H. Walcott, 8 West Street, Waterville, Maine

### Term Expires 1948

C. I. Cady, 21 Tappan Landing Road, Tarrytown, N. Y.  
Rev. W. R. Cole, 3322 Waverly Street, Detroit 6, Mich.  
Rev. C. W. Cranford, 1349 Iris Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.  
Rev. Fred E. Dean, 2512 Ridge Road West, Rochester, N. Y.  
Rev. Harold V. Jensen, First Baptist Church, Seattle, Wash.  
Rev. R. H. Moorman, 29 Avenue B, Billings, Mont.  
Charles F. Wheaton, 630 Fifth Avenue, New York 20, N. Y.  
John J. Wittmer, M.D., 4 Irving Place, New York 3, N. Y.  
Mrs. Nathan R. Wood, 26 Academy Street, Arlington 74, Mass.

### Term Expires 1949

Theodore B. Clausen, Trumansburg, N. Y.  
Rev. F. G. Codd, 1711 Brady St., Davenport, Iowa  
Duncan Dunbar, 99 Alexander Ave., White Plains, N. Y.  
Harry A. Gilman, 15 State Street, Boston, Mass.  
Rev. L. M. Hale, D.D., First Baptist Church, Lincoln, Nebr.  
John Nuveen, Jr., 135 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.  
Howard L. Roach, Plainfield, Iowa  
Prof. J. W. Thomas, Crozer Theological Seminary, Chester, Pa.  
Rev. Vance Webster, D.D., First Baptist Church, Eugene, Oreg.

## STANDING COMMITTEES

1946-1947

### Executive

T. B. Clausen, <i>Chairman</i>	L. M. Hale
George L. Allin	S. W. Powell
Harry A. Gilman	C. H. Walcott
Mrs. N. R. Wood	

### Finance

George L. Allin, <i>Chairman</i>	C. C. Johnson
C. I. Cady	Charles F. Wheaton
Duncan Dunbar	J. J. Wittmer

### Cities

Mrs. N. R. Wood, <i>Chairman</i>	H. V. Jensen
W. R. Cole	Verner I. Olson
C. W. Cranford	S. W. Powell
Vance Webster	

### Town and Country Work

L. M. Hale, <i>Chairman</i>	R. M. Thompson
Fred E. Dean	Mrs. L. C. Trent
H. L. Roach	C. H. Walcott

### Latin America

S. W. Powell, <i>Chairman</i>	J. L. Kraft
F. G. Codd	John Nuveen, Jr.
C. W. Cranford	John W. Thomas
Mrs. N. R. Wood	

### Evangelism

C. H. Heimsath, <i>Chairman</i>	H. V. Jensen
W. R. Cole	R. H. Moorman
Harry A. Gilman	Verner I. Olson
Vance Webster	

### Edifice Funds and Building Counsel

Harry A. Gilman, <i>Chairman</i>	L. M. Hale
C. I. Cady	J. L. Kraft
F. G. Codd	John Nuveen, Jr.
R. M. Thompson	

### Christian Ministry to Service Men

C. H. Walcott, <i>Chairman</i>	R. H. Moorman
Fred E. Dean	H. L. Roach
C. H. Heimsath	John W. Thomas
Mrs. L. C. Trent	



THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY

MINUTES  
OF THE  
ONE HUNDRED TWELFTH  
ANNUAL MEETING\*  
OF  
THE AMERICAN BAPTIST  
HOME MISSION SOCIETY

GRAND RAPIDS, MICH., MAY 21-26, 1946

---

FRIDAY, MAY 24, 1946

After a worship service by Professor Herbert Gezork, of Massachusetts, the annual business meeting of the Society was called to order at 12:40 P.M. by President H. A. Gilman, of Massachusetts.

The minutes of the One-Hundred-Eleventh Annual Meeting of the Society were presented by Secretary R. Dean Goodwin, of New York, and, on his motion, were adopted.

The One-Hundred-Fourteenth Annual Report of the Society was presented by Secretary G. Pitt Beers, of New York, and, on his motion, it was adopted.

The following report of the Committee on Nominations was presented by Rev. H. H. Geistweit, of California:

OFFICERS

*President*, Gordon Palmer, St. Davids, Pa.

*Vice-president*, Clarence Meadows, Charleston, W. Va.

*Second Vice-president*, Rev. Joshua Gravett, Denver, Colo.

*Third Vice-president*, J. B. Edwards, St. Louis, Mo.

*Recording Secretary*, Rev. R. D. Goodwin, New York, N. Y.

---

\* The One-Hundred-Eleventh Annual Meeting of the Society was in Atlantic City, N. J., May, 1944. No meetings were held in 1943 and 1945 because of the restrictions of war. The One-Hundred-Fourteenth Annual Report appears in this volume.

## BOARD OF MANAGERS

*Term Ending 1949*

T. B. Clausen, Trumansburg, N. Y.

Rev. F. C. Codd, Davenport, Iowa

Duncan Dunbar, White Plains, N. Y.

H. A. Gilman, Boston, Mass.

Rev. L. M. Hale, Lincoln, Nebr.

John Nuveen, Jr., Chicago, Ill.

H. L. Roach, Plainfield, Iowa

Prof. J. W. Thomas, Chester, Pa.

Rev. Vance Webster, Eugene, Oreg.

*Term Ending 1947*

Clinton Johnson, New York, N. Y.

*Term Ending 1948*

Rev. Fred Dean, Greece, N. Y.

The following were placed in nomination by Rev. C. P. White, of California:

*Vice-president*, Rev. Jesse Powers, Pekin, Ill.*Second Vice-president*, Rev. Joshua Gravett, Denver, Colo.*Third Vice-president*, Rev. U. S. G. Sension, New London, Conn.

## BOARD OF MANAGERS

*Term Ending 1949*

Rev. B. W. Maxfield, Concord, N. H.

Rev. R. R. Lloyd, Oneonta, N. Y.

Rev. R. F. Kittrell, Algona, Iowa

W. M. Goodman, Salinas, Calif.

Rev. Paul Lemke, Polk, Nebr.

Rev. Sam Bradford, Denver, Colo.

Rev. Vance Webster, Eugene, Oreg.

Rev. G. C. Musick, Gauley Bridge, W. Va.

G. D. Butler, Hammond, Va.

On motion, the nominations were closed. Ballots were distributed to the delegates with the two lists of nominees printed thereon in separate columns. After the ballots were marked, they were collected by the tellers.

On motion, the Society recessed, subject to the call of the President of the Convention, when the report of the tellers would be available.



In accordance with the common consent registered at the earlier session, on motion of A. J. Hudson, of Ohio, the Society was reconvened at 9:20 P.M. simultaneously with the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, the Woman's American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society, The American Baptist Publication Society and The Board of Education in conjunction with the Northern Baptist Convention, for the purpose of receiving the report of the tellers.

W. L. Pond, of Rhode Island, the chairman of the tellers, appointed by the President of the Northern Baptist Convention, submitted their report, paying tribute to the tellers for their arduous and efficient services. The total number of ballots cast was 3,324.

The nominees first submitted by the Committee on Nominations were declared elected, each one of them having received a large majority of the votes. There were 2,506 ballots cast for the nominees of the Nominating Committee and 602 ballots for the nominees whose names were presented by Mr. White. There were about 100 scattered votes, in addition.

On motion of A. J. Hudson, of Ohio, it was voted that, after prayer, the meeting be adjourned.

The Vice-president of the Convention, Rev. John B. Smith, of California, led in prayer and pronounced the benediction.

The meeting was adjourned at 9:35 P.M.

R. DEAN GOODWIN, *Recording Secretary.*

## HOME MISSION PROGRAM FEATURES AT GRAND RAPIDS

Mission study classes on two mornings gave special consideration to home mission work. Wednesday the class was taught by Secretary R. Dean Goodwin on the theme of The Christian and Race. Friday morning Latin America was featured with Dr. Charles S. Detweiler presenting four of the Society's missionaries from Latin America: Rev. Aaron Webber of Puerto Rico, Rev. Thomas Dixon of El Salvador, Rev. Robert Dixon of Nicaragua and Rev. C. Stanford Kelly of Haiti. This is the largest number of missionaries from Latin America ever to attend the Convention at one time.

Visual methods were used in the presentation of the work of the mission societies. On Wednesday morning, under the title of "Visualizing Our Work," the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, the Woman's American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society and The American Baptist Home Mission Society presented a program of pictures and interpretations in a forty-five minute period.

"I Saw the Morning Break" was given as a pageant by the Committee on Juvenile Protection on Wednesday afternoon.

Following this was a presentation of Evangelism with an interpretation by Rev. Henry G. Smith, of Colorado, followed by an interview conducted by Rev. Carl S. Winters, of Illinois. Witnesses interviewed were Rev. Gene



E. Bartlett, of Missouri, on a Home Visitation Crusade Experience; Rev. Cecil G. Osborne, of California, on Following up Moving Members; and Rev. Elbert J. Smith, of Indiana, on Evangelism through Branch Sunday schools.

Dinners and luncheons included a luncheon for Chaplains who served in World War I or World War II, the Evangelism luncheon which was addressed by Rev. Weldon Wilson, and the annual supper for missionaries, members of the Board of Managers, and members of the staff.

The Rosa O. Hall Awards were presented by Secretary Mark Rich, in behalf of the Society, to Rev. Richard Nyburg, of Michigan, and Rev. R. E. Simms of Illinois.

At the Presentation Service for Home and Foreign Missionaries on Sunday evening, Secretary G. Pitt Beers presented the new missionaries of the Society. They are: Rev. E. F. Austin, Rev. Ivan M. Cash, Rev. Dwight S. Dodson, Rev. Anthony Collea, Rev. John A. Craig, Rev. J. W. Castelloe, Miss E. Louise Cole, Rev. Forrest B. Fordham, Rev. Marshall Gilchrist, Rev. J. A. Gonzalez, Rev. C. Arlin Heydon, Jr.; Rev. James G. Hynes, Rev. C. R. McBride, Rev. James W. McBride, Howard C. McClary, Rev. Bruce E. Mills, Rev. H. H. Mitchell, Rev. George Moaba, Rev. Calimerio de Oliveira, Rev. Veldon L. Patten, Rev. John Petruzzan, Rev. Antoni Radywoniuk, Rev. Guy T. Stella, Rev. and Mrs. Orlando L. Tibbetts, Jr.; Rev. H. Barton Van Vliet, Yasushi Wada, Rev. George W. Wiesen, Rev. Richard Wong, Herbert C. Zachry and Rev. Daniel C. Tuttle. (Names of new missionaries not present are included.)

ONE-HUNDRED-FOURTEENTH  
ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
BOARD OF MANAGERS  
OF  
THE AMERICAN BAPTIST  
HOME MISSION SOCIETY

---

During this year World War II has come to a close. This has had a revolutionary effect on many phases of our work. Chaplains are flowing out of the armed services instead of into them. Military personnel is returning to the country rather than departing. The drive of an essential job has been replaced in the minds of soldiers and sailors with the feeling that the job is finished and they want to go home to civilian life. War industries are closed or radically reduced. Japanese Americans are sent away entirely from relocation centers. Returned servicemen of minority groups have greatly increased race tensions all over the country. The total psychology of our people is changed. We are working now in a different world.

The Home Mission Society has made every effort to meet these changes with radical readjustments of program. We prepared in advance for the return of chaplains and servicemen and had program and funds ready to meet their needs in the most effective ways we could devise. The funds used in the new industrial communities are now being used to establish permanent churches in such of those communities as give promise of themselves being permanent. Buildings are being erected as rapidly as funds can be secured. Our program with servicemen has been adjusted to meet their new needs. Our total program with minority groups has been strengthened at the points at which we may best serve to alleviate tensions. We are pressing the program of Juvenile Protection. These changes had been foreseen. They came more suddenly than was anticipated but they did not catch us unprepared.

The Society has taken an aggressive part in the Northern Baptist Crusade for Christ. Of the six items in the Christian Life Crusade, two, Service Men and Evangelism, were handled entirely by departments of our Society, while we co-operated in a third, Missions. This indicates how vital to the total program of our churches is the work of our Home Mission Society.

Our ability to meet the tremendous demands of the next few years rests on the success of the World Mission Crusade. Our Society receives a small percentage of the money involved in this great crusade. The foreign societies



on the one hand, and the states and cities on the other, receive by far the largest sums, but the amount which the Home Mission Society is allotted is essential to our work in winning North America for Christ.

We should note a marked change in the source of income for our work. A decade ago only about one-fourth of the expenditures of the Society were supplied by contributions from the churches. In the budget that is proposed for the year 1946-1947 more than half of the formal budget comes through contributions from the churches, and more than half of funds outside the budget will come from the same source. This is a healthy development. Our work is more vital when supported by current contributions than it could be when supported so largely by income from endowments.

Two changes in personnel at headquarters took place this past year. J. W. Thomas resigned as Secretary of the Department of Cities as of March 1, 1945. He became Professor of Practical Theology in the Crozer Theological Seminary. He has been replaced by Rev. L. B. Wadsworth, who became Secretary of Cities July 1, 1945.

Rev. Wilbur Larson, our missionary in Cuba, has been called to become Associate Secretary of the Department of Latin America, beginning May 1, 1946. This is in anticipation of the retirement of Dr. Detweiler in the near future. Mr. Larson will have time to work with him and become familiar with the work of the department before he is required to assume full responsibility.

Our by-laws have been amended so as to reduce the number of Board meetings in a year from six to four and to extend the time available for Board and Committee meetings from one day to two. The Executive Committee will meet for routine business in place of the other two Board meetings. It is believed that in this way we shall be able to handle our work more effectively than under the former plan.

### DEPARTMENT OF CITIES

The statement has been made that every year is a year of crisis. Crises may be filled simultaneously with great opportunity and lurking danger. Our ability to recognize both and our willingness to act so that the first may be accepted and the second avoided is a test of our fitness to meet the crisis at hand.

We acknowledge the continuing crisis of migration in many areas. In our cities we find increasing problems as we strive to minister to the needs of the millions. Whether the problem of adjustment is only beginning to be met or has been met almost completely it is our concern.

### Bilingual Churches

For many years we have worked with the bilingual peoples. Now two languages are needed less and less but the influence of two cultures remains. What is to be the future of churches that serve the bilingual groups? There are several choices. A church may continue as a bicultural body. If its



membership is small it may open its doors to the greater promise of a multi-cultural church, uniting with a church of a different cultural background to provide a more active program. This was not workable formerly because of the language barrier. In some instances the church may be strong enough and sufficiently adjusted to drop its nationality name and accept the larger denominational responsibility for that community. Such an action may revitalize a number of our bilingual churches.

There are still many areas in which bilingual churches are necessary. Mexicans and Porto Ricans are still entering our country. Only through their own language can we reach them with the message of Christ. Italian communities are held back frequently by the old world and Roman church culture so that they do not adopt quickly the language and practices of their American neighbors. On the other hand, such nationalities as the Hungarians, Czechoslovakians, Roumanians and Polish have assimilated American culture and their need for a bilingual ministry is less than it was a generation ago.

There are at present 93 bilingual pastors under appointment by the Home Mission Society. There are approximately 232 bilingual churches in whose work we share now or have shared in the past.

#### **Christian Centers**

It is increasingly apparent that Christian Center directors need specialized skills beyond those learned in preparation for the pastoral ministry in a theological school. Accordingly, a program is being launched to provide supervised Christian Center training and experience for young men who have a well-rounded education. Historic Brooks House at Hammond, Indiana, has been chosen as the place for this training. Rev. C. Dwight Klinck, an experienced leader in Christian Center work, is to direct it. There will be actual Center work projects for the students and arrangements have been made for study courses in social service at George Williams College in Chicago.

Two returned chaplains have taken positions as Christian Center Directors and other new leaders have been recruited to fill an above average number of vacancies this year.

Juvenile delinquency has increased alarmingly in the past few years. The Christian Center is one of the major factors in reducing this delinquency. The fifty-one Centers are taking an ever enlarging place in juvenile protection.

The Annual Christian Center Conference met at the Baptist Missionary Training School in Chicago, December 26-31, 1945. Seventy-seven leaders attended. New methods were studied carefully in preparation for their application in the Center programs. Sociological trends were studied with a view to gaining an understanding of needs for Christian Center work.

#### **Negro Educational Centers**

Negroes of the south began moving northward long before World War I when they found it impossible to make a living in an area undeveloped in-

dustrially. Then came World War II which brought 1,500,000 Negroes into war production employment and the northward migration of an estimated 600,000 or 700,000 Negroes in two main streams. One stream, from the South Central and Southwest regions flowed to the West Coast; the other from the South Central and Southeast flowed into the Mississippi Valley and Eastern Seaboard industrial centers. The Negro population of Los Angeles went up from 63,774 in 1940 to 91,000 in July, 1943. Chicago, in the same period, saw its Negro population rise from 277,731 to 350,000. Other gains, reported by the Social Science Institute at Fisk University, are as follows: Buffalo, 30 per cent, Detroit, 24 per cent, Milwaukee, 58 per cent and Philadelphia, 12 per cent. Six cities in the area of the Northern Baptist Convention have a Negro population of over 100,000. In New York City it is nearly one-half million.

These people have found gainful employment but they have need for Christian leadership. There is danger that the younger Negroes will be lost to the Christian cause unless they are influenced by ministers who have education equal to their own. Educational Centers have been established for these pastors and church leaders to give in-service instruction in the basic studies which are needed for their work. Children and young people have benefited through weekday and vacation schools.

In Chicago, Brooklyn and Harlem in New York City, Detroit and Pittsburgh, these Centers are enlarging their place of service. There is a pressing need for Centers in four other cities and in several State Conventions.

#### **Industrial Defense Communities**

During the past year there have been 41 defense workers plus 15 interdenominational leaders working in 45 defense areas. The American Baptist Home Mission Society has shared in the salaries and expenses for this work by means of funds from the World Emergency Forward Fund.

When peace was declared we viewed with concern the future of Christian work in Government housing areas. We wondered whether such projects might be depleted suddenly. Time has proved that the "emergency" was of greater duration. Because of housing shortages these areas continue to provide the only available homes for numbers of people. Even where shipbuilding and other industries have decreased, the housing projects remain crowded. Furthermore, where the people were without work and had no place to go the need of the ministry that had been provided in wartime was even greater. Some of these areas have become permanent. Church buildings have been erected in some places and others will be needed. World Mission Crusade Funds have made it possible to continue this work.

#### **Japanese Americans**

All of the War Relocation Authority camps for Japanese Americans are closed. Of the original 110,000 Japanese Americans who were evacuated to these camps about one-half have returned to the West Coast. The rest are scattered throughout the Midwest and East. Although their immediate



resettlement is practically completed in other parts of the country, the job is far from complete on the West Coast. Thousands still live in "temporary" army camps, trailers, hostels, and substandard rooming houses. For these more recent "returnees" permanent housing and desirable employment are difficult.

Many of our missionary workers and pastors voluntarily shifted or were asked to move into critical areas to meet the needs. Observers now anticipate that at least another year of service, meeting housing and employment needs for Japanese Americans, will be required on the West Coast before any real readjustment into community and church life can be accomplished. In the Midwest and East our workers are beginning to make headway in integrating the Japanese Americans into the community life and into the on-going church programs.

Our Cleveland Hostel, now closed, helped over a thousand newcomers to get settled in that city. Financial and personal co-operation were given to two other hostels, one in Brooklyn, N. Y., and the other, more recently, in St. Paul, Minnesota.

The First Baptist Church in Chicago has completed successfully over two years as an interracial church. It is no longer an experiment or a novelty, but a wide-awake church with an associate pastor who is a Japanese American.

We have a continuing responsibility to demonstrate for all peoples the truth that "In Christ there is no East or West."

#### **Alaska**

Our church at Kodiak, Alaska, has had a notable year of progress. Members of the church have taken a further step toward self-support. Activities have been well attended. An addition to the church plant is already needed. The city itself has made an adjustment from war to peace and shows promise of having permanent strength. The growing importance of this strategic outpost merits our whole co-operation and support.

### **MISSIONS IN LATIN AMERICA**

A phrase coined in honor of the British Army in the earlier part of the war was that "they accomplished the impossible with the inadequate." The same might be said of many servants of Christ in the history of Christian missions. In our own six missions in Latin America we have but ten married couples and three single missionaries, and co-operating with them are one married couple and fourteen single missionaries of the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society. With this force the two Societies administer 223 churches, 491 Sunday schools, two hospitals, two schools of nursing, three seminaries for the training of pastors, five high schools, and nine primary schools not to mention a number of primary schools conducted by the churches of Haiti and Cuba.

Where the work is more advanced there are able and reliable pastors and



teachers capable of assuming responsible posts in the schools. But in some of the newer fields the situation is different. There is an insistent demand from the missionaries that we add to their number in Haiti and in Central America. Especially is it true of Haiti that we have not enough trained pastors to care for the multitudes who come to us, and no institution for training pastors. In Nicaragua there is a seminary to serve that country and Salvador, but the president must act also as general missionary, and every fourth year he must suspend the seminary for six months in order to take charge of the large mission school in Managua while the principal is absent on vacation. A second time in the four-year period he must suspend the seminary while he is on vacation.

During the past year by loans and grants the Society has aided churches to erect four rural chapels in Haiti, two in Puerto Rico, and to enlarge two growing churches, one in Mexico and one in Puerto Rico. We have also helped one church in Mexico and two in Puerto Rico to acquire parsonages, besides building one missionary residence in Haiti.

The principal change in the political situation is in Mexico, where it is now evident that a counter-revolution is in progress. The Roman Catholic Church is stronger and more aggressive there than in any other country in the northern part of Latin America. Also Mexico is enjoying a business boom, and with it political power is coming more and more into the hands of the old families of wealth. In all countries of Latin America the cost of living has risen more than it has in the United States, with consequent suffering for the poor.

In November, 1945, a group of Board secretaries met in Puerto Rico with leaders from the island to confer on the improvement of our co-operative program for literature, Sunday school work, ministry to University students, and the training of pastors. Interdenominational co-operation is further advanced in Puerto Rico than in any other field in Latin America, with resulting gains in evangelism. We Baptists have on that island more self-supporting churches than in any of our other fields. In January and February Dr. Beers and the Secretary of this Department spent five weeks in a hurried visit to Mexico and a longer stay in Salvador and Nicaragua. In these fields there are four large churches with urgent needs for buildings so large as to require help from the Society. The two largest are in Mexico City and Managua, each with Sunday school attendance of 500 and with a still larger evening congregation.

#### EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES

With the close of the war Bacone College is again receiving its full quota of older boys for the high school and junior college grades. This school year opened with an enrollment of 242, representing 40 tribes. This has made possible the resumption of college athletics, and, what is more important, has meant a revival of the Life Service League, which is limited to the older students from the eleventh grade and upward. These young

people visit the different Indian churches in eastern Oklahoma to put on short programs and help out with the services.

President Riley has been successful in winning friends and supporters for the college, particularly in Muskogee, where the citizens have given \$25,000 to match similar amounts from the Home Mission Society and from the General Education Board. Outside of Muskogee other friends are contributing what is expected to become a fourth sum of \$25,000, which when completed will mean a total of \$100,000 with which to recondition the library, to make extensive repairs to buildings, to purchase new laundry equipment, to build a woodworking shop, also a metal-working shop, and two new professor's residences.

The Spanish-American Seminary in Los Angeles has enlisted the support of friends in southern California in securing scholarships for ministerial students and in improving and enlarging the physical equipment. The school year of 1945-1946 opened with an enrollment of thirty men and ten women.

### TOWN AND COUNTRY

Growing interest in the work of the church in town and country has marked the past year. Apparent in many circles is a deep desire to see our rural churches quickened to spiritual vitality. There is evidence, despite instances to the contrary, that many of our churches are having a new and larger conception of their task of winning the countryside to Christ. The successful Summer Service Project at Rio Grande, Ohio, in July and August, 1945, indicated enthusiasm on the part of young people for the rural field.

#### United Emphasis in 1946

The United Emphasis for Baptist town and country churches in 1946 is "Churches in town and country! Organize for effective service in your community and in the world." Churches are urged to: adopt an up-to-date constitution that fits their situation and needs, establish a church council which meets regularly and functions creatively, call quarterly business meetings of the church, have annual meetings prepared in advance with written reports and plans, and inspiration for future work, plan an officers' training conference, organize an interchurch council in order "to do together what one church cannot do alone," and have a profound conviction that Christ, through the church, has a message and a service for our generation. A leaflet, *Organizing the Church For Effective Service* by Mark Rich has been published. A general leaflet *Each Leaf Counts* by L. L. Burton has been printed for distribution.

#### The Lord's Acre Plan

Interest in the Lord's Acre continues. While there is no way to tabulate the number of churches engaging in the plan, nor the total amount of contributions, there are evidences of churches which have been strengthened by adopting this plan of stewardship. This new experience of partnership with God has opened the eyes of rural folk to the possibilities of the church.



located on good soil. They have given up their poverty complex and are agreed that they can finance their church and at the same time grow spiritually so as to warm the souls of the members and lead many to Christ.

#### **Baptist Town and Country Fellowship**

Officers of the Baptist Town and Country Fellowship met at Green Lake, Wisconsin, in November to perfect the organization and extend its functions. Purposes of the Fellowship are: (1) To promote the fellowship of all Baptists interested in rural life by (a) publishing a quarterly bulletin, (b) holding an annual National Convocation on the Church in Town and Country, and (c) promoting interest in rural church work in the national conventions and local areas through fellowship representatives and state contact men; (2) to develop the Christian philosophy of life and encourage its application to rural life and (3) to share information of the Christian Rural Life Movement among our Baptist people.

The Fellowship has had encouraging growth.

#### **Town and Country Ministers' Schools**

Three four-week schools for ministers in town and country were held in the winter and spring of 1946 at the Rural Church Center, Northern Baptist Assembly, Green Lake, Wisconsin, for pastors already in service. Courses of study included building a program for the church in town and country, the group method, financing the church in town and country, a study of worship in rural churches, effective methods in organization, the work of the pastor and a study of significant books and trends in the rural church field. An increasing number of rural pastors is being reached.

As a result of these schools pastors are stimulated to introduce more effective programs in the churches they serve, they gain a larger conception of the significance of their work, opportunity is provided for studying much needed denominational planning in such areas as the minimum salary plan, pastors are encouraged to give themselves to longer pastorates and frequently to dedicate themselves to lifetime service in town and country, training is given to specialized workers such as the directors of town and country work, and a rural church movement is fostered within the denomination.

#### **Surveys**

State directors of town and country work report growing interest in the making of surveys. State-wide surveys both denominational and interdenominational, regional surveys on an associational or county basis, local church and community surveys, exploratory surveys by the director of town and country work and various specialized surveys have been made. On the basis of findings recommendations are made for church organization, outreach and program.

#### **Heifers for Relief**

Need for rehabilitation of war-torn and starving Europe is so great that the Home Mission Society, American Baptist Foreign Mission Society and



the Material Aids Committee of the Northern Baptist Convention are co-operating in the "Heifers for Relief" program. This plan for the donation of bred heifers of a good milk breed for European relief, initiated by the Church of the Brethren, has met with enthusiastic response throughout the nation. These heifers are sent to collecting centers in the United States from which they are shipped to Europe by United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration. In Europe, the Foreign Society will have a voice in determining where the cattle are to be placed.

### New Appointees

In order to carry out more effectively the growing program Rev. C. R. McBride has been appointed Field Worker, with headquarters at the Rural Church Center, Northern Baptist Assembly, Green Lake, Wisconsin. His duties include directing the "Heifers for Relief" program, conducting the Conference for Missionaries to the Indians and Indian Lay Workers, establishing a "settling people on land" program, and making surveys.

The newly appointed directors of town and country work are: Rev. G. W. Wiesen, New Hampshire; Rev. H. C. Loughhead, Illinois; Rev. John S. Sanders, Idaho; Rev. B. H. Van Vliet, Pennsylvania; Rev. S. G. Cleveland, South Dakota, and Rev. Ivan Cash, New York. Idaho, Illinois and New Hampshire have appointed directors of town and country work for the first time during the year.

### Literature

Numerous articles on the work of rural churches have been appearing in our denominational and other religious papers.

The department continues to distribute rural church literature in response to numerous requests received from pastors of our own and other denominations. The following leaflets have been printed during the past year: *United Program for Town and Country Churches, Each Leaf Counts* by L. L. Burton, *Hints for Church Organization in Town and Country* by Mark Rich, and *Heifers for Relief* by C. R. McBride.

### Indian

The past year has been marked by more changes in personnel than in any recent year. The following missionaries have resigned: Rev. Emery Kocsis, Sanborn, N. Y.; Rev. G. D. Northrop, Pryor, Montana; Rev. L. H. Scott, Second Mesa, Ariz., and Rev. F. A. Bloomer, Rainy Mountain, Okla. Miss Jeanne Boegli has been transferred to the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society and Rev. B. F. Belvin resigned to become a teacher at Bacone College. Rev. L. I. Thayer, a veteran missionary beloved in the denomination passed away unexpectedly on September 12, 1945.

These appointments have been made: Rev. V. L. Patten, missionary to Mono Indians, Auberry, Calif.; Rev. Frank A. Venable, missionary to Kiowa Indians, Rainy Mountain, Okla., and Rev. William Parks, missionary to the Crow Indians, Pryor, Montana.

A new plan has been set up for serving a number of Indian churches in Western Oklahoma. With Rev. J. L. Raney as directing missionary, Indian assistant pastors were selected for leadership in the churches at Wichita, Anadarko, Redstone and Apache. The assistant pastors already serving at Saddle Mountain and Elk Creek were brought into the plan. Mr. Raney regularly visits the churches, trains the assistants and supervises their ministry to the churches. The assistant pastors generally are members of the congregations they serve. They remain gainfully employed, but receive a modest allowance for the work in the churches. While this plan has not been uniformly successful, the response in at least three churches has been encouraging.

The Bacone Conference for Missionaries to the Indians and Indian Lay Workers was held at Bacone College, February 12-21. Twenty-two persons attended. Co-operating in the Conference were Bacone College, the Home Mission Society and the Presbyterian Board of National Missions. The A. and M. College at Stillwater arranged one course.

The several congregations among the Mono Indians in California have agreed to welcome white people to all meetings. In view of the sparse population and the resulting small congregations, this venture should bring new opportunities for spiritual nurture to both the Indians and the white people.

On the Commanche field in Oklahoma, the first generation Christians are rapidly passing to their reward. This year Old David Poafpybitty passed away. Gone, also, is Old Lady Paddyaker, the first Indian mentioned by name on the church records.

The Tahoe Indian Parish in Nevada has inaugurated a bimonthly parish paper. Its primary purpose is to reach the non-Christian Indians.

A special feature of work at Second Mesa, Arizona, is co-operation with the government nurses in ministering to the health needs of the Indian people.

Missionaries, because of the peculiar status of the Indian, frequently must work out problems with government. An example is the present agitation to petition Congress to remove the town of Lodge Grass, Montana, from the Crow reservation. The missionary pastor of the Lodge Grass church has been urged repeatedly by local citizens to affix his signature. He has refused to do this because he thinks the removal of Lodge Grass from the reservation will force the Indians out of town. It will not simplify the tax situation, law enforcement will be complicated, the liquor traffic will thrive and the town will be in no better position to make improvement than now.

A constant aim of our work among the Indians is to build a church in which the people make plans, carry the responsibility and become vital spiritual members.

#### **Colporter Missionaries**

Colporters are called upon to serve in varying types of communities, some of which are growing in population and others are static or declining. The work on all fields calls for pioneering since the church is seldom large or



firmly established. Often the goal of self-support can be attained. For example, four years ago a Sunday school was organized at Green River, Wyoming. A year later, Rev. J. A. Nordstrom took over leadership with two objectives in mind, namely, to secure a church edifice and to bring the church to self-support. Within the past year both these objectives have been attained. While strengthening itself locally, the church did not forget its missionary opportunity. In 1944 it raised for missions \$400 and in 1945, \$500.

Rev. J. E. Merlin, a graduate of Berkeley Baptist Divinity School, on January 1st began a ministry in the area surrounding Sandpoint, Idaho. This long-neglected field offers a large opportunity for patient and intensive Christian service.

Chapel Car "Grace" was taken to its permanent location at the Northern Baptist Assembly, Green Lake, Wis., in April, 1946. It has become a part of the group of buildings known as the Rural Church Center. It will be used for living and possibly chapel purposes and as a memorial will be open for inspection during conference seasons. This car, built in 1914 with funds given by the Grace Conaway family, has been in continuous service since that time. Its last place of service was the defense community at Orem, Utah. Changing conditions, including the building of new communities along the highways instead of railways, and the higher costs of transportation and maintenance now make impractical the once highly useful Chapel car.

Rev. Howard Parry, chapel-car missionary, made arrangements for the final location of the car. An appropriate dedication service is planned during the Summer Conference on Evangelism.

The following leaflets have been printed during the past year: *The Christian Farmer* (Reprint) and *Instead of the Thorn*.

## EVANGELISM

### Christian Life Crusade

The Northern Baptist Christian Life Crusade emphasis on Evangelism has been the responsibility of our Department of Evangelism. A manual, *Go Make Disciples* and a twelve-page *Leader's Guide* were compiled for the use of lay leaders in local churches. Thirty pastors (mostly chairmen of State Commissions on Evangelism) met at Green Lake in August 1945 for training in lifting the spiritual life of the working members, reclaiming lost resident members, following moving members, winning our children and youth, reaching the unchurched, and conserving our converts.

### Nation-wide Lay Evangelism

In co-operation with thirty denominations, we have worked to make 1946 a memorable year in lay evangelism. The Mission to Christian Teachers featured in 1945 and designed to stir up Sunday school teachers and officers to realize more fully the evangelistic possibilities in our church schools, is being continued through 1946.

The thirty Protestant communions are working to make 1946 a significant year of Home Visitation Evangelism. Our Secretary of Evangelism and our five Regional Directors of Home Visitation have conducted Crusades in cities and towns in 27 states of the Northern Baptist Convention during the past year. They have served 433 churches, trained and thrust out into the homes 5215 laymen and secured 9284 decisions for Christ and the church. Increasing of resident membership by about 10 per cent or 11 per cent on the average is important. The spiritual uplift and quickened faith of the workers are equally important. Visitors are organized the last night of each Crusade into a permanent Fellowship of Evangelism to continue winning new followers and to follow through with those already won.

### **Rural Evangelism**

Directors E. R. Dugger and S. A. Fehl, who have served previously as set-up and follow-up men for Directors Paul Smith and W. J. McCullough, were made Associate Directors in the Midwest and Eastern areas to specialize in Crusades in small towns and rural fields beginning in the fall of 1945.

In a country church of forty-five members which serves a community of forty-five square miles, visitors were sent out for twenty-eight interviews. They recorded seven decisions for Christ. In another rural community there were 120 interviews resulting in forty-two first decisions and fifteen letter transfers. A third church sent out teams to make eighty-seven interviews resulting in nine first decisions, eight transfers of membership by letter, and five persons who reconsecrated their lives to Christ. By such means the witness of Christ is brought to communities outside the big cities through Home Visitation Crusades.

### **Youth Evangelism**

F. B. Fordham, appointed by the Home Mission Society as Director of Youth Evangelism and assigned to the staff of the Baptist Youth Fellowship in April, 1945, has given valuable leadership to our Baptist Youth in a program of soul-winning. He participated personally in sixteen Discipleship Convocations. He has held numerous evangelism classes and rallies, conducted evangelism crusades and city clinics of youth evangelism and, during the summer, has presented youth evangelism in our Youth Assemblies.

### **Winning the Children for Christ**

We continue to co-operate with The Board of Education and Publication in the program of Winning the Children for Christ. Supported equally by each, seven full-time women directors have trained Baptist women to conduct Bible Story Hours for unchurched children in the homes and have trained Primary and Junior Department teachers to do better work in the church school. They have awakened careless parents to do their part in training their children for Christian citizenship. An attractive home portfolio, *The Best for Our Children*, has been produced for parents or churches to



purchase at 50 cents a packet. This includes a painting, *Head of Christ*, to be used as a home worship center and worship programs for parents to use with small children. It was found that younger children came to the Bible Story Hours with their older brothers and sisters. There seemed to be need for a plan to reach the little ones four to seven years of age who were not being reached by the church. As a result materials have been developed for them, and they, too, have their Bible Story Hours. This seed planting is bearing fruit in the little children as well as in the homes from which they come. Over 13,000 children have been enrolled in Neighborhood Bible Story Hours; over 1200 story hours have been held; 88 areas have had the help of the Regional Directors; 355 churches have participated in Winning the Children for Christ programs and over 2000 Leadership credits have been issued to children's church school teachers.

#### Evangelism at Green Lake

In spite of restrictions and uncertainties caused by the war, the second annual Spiritual Life and Evangelism Conference met at the Northern Baptist Assembly grounds, August 17-25, 1945. The Department of Christian Education of The Board of Education and Publication and the Disciples of Christ co-operated. Three hundred and five delegates registered (44 were from the Disciples of Christ) in addition to faculty, staff and children. A number of seminars were conducted with teams including a Baptist and a Disciple of Christ as co-leaders.

#### Staff Changes

It was necessary to lend Paul Smith, Midwestern Director, to the World Mission Crusade in December, 1945, for the duration of the effort. George Moaba was appointed Midwestern Director as a substitute for Dr. Smith beginning March 1, 1946. D. S. Dodson became Rocky Mountain Director, April 1, 1946, replacing William J. Keech, who resigned that area January 1, 1946. January 1, 1946, E. R. Dugger was transferred from the Midwest to Colorado, Wyoming, the Dakotas, Minnesota and Wisconsin and B. E. Mills was secured as Associate Midwestern Director. Seven directors of Home Visitation Evangelism serve Northern Baptist churches from coast to coast.

#### Evangelism for Children

Miss Phyllis Van Zandt was made Director of Evangelism for Children to take the place of Lois Blankenship who resigned and Miss E. L. Cole was added to our staff to fill the vacancy on September 1, 1945. Six full-time Directors of Evangelism for children are supported jointly by the Department of Evangelism of the Home Mission Society and the Children's Division of The Board of Education and Publication. A seventh is supported by one Michigan layman. Co-operating in Winning the Children for Christ are Miss Esmath Orcutt of West Virginia; Miss Hazel West of Connecticut; and Miss Margaret Geegh of New Jersey (now resigned).

Two full-time state Directors of Evangelism in Indiana and New York state are supported in co-operation with their respective state conventions. In four states we co-operate in the support of joint Directors of Evangelism and Christian Education.

The resignation of L. E. Peterson March 1, 1946, closed our co-operation with the Danish Baptist Conference and Minnesota Baptist Convention in providing a Director of Evangelism for them. Our appointees include three evangelists. We co-operate in the support of an evangelist and Director for Colorado and in the support of an evangelist for Pennsylvania. We also co-operate with the Norwegian Baptist Conference in the support of an evangelist.

#### Materials and Helps

As a result of an insistent demand for a layman's manual in Home Visitation, a 72-page booklet by W. J. McCullough, *Home Visitation Evangelism for Laymen*, was published. This book was introduced in the fifty interdenominational all-day conferences on Evangelism conducted by the Federal Council of Churches, Department of Evangelism, in December, 1945, to launch the movement to make 1946 a great year of lay evangelism. It is being used by the Federal Council of Churches, City and State councils of Churches, by Lutheran, United Brethren in Christ, Episcopal, Presbyterian, Congregational and Southern Baptist denominations. It is a course of ten lessons on Home Visitation for pastors and lay leaders to use in training laymen to win their friends for Christ and the church.

The Director of Evangelism for New York state, Gordon Schroeder, has produced the following evangelistic materials: *New Member's Kit*, *A New Member's Guide*, *Here I Am—What Will You Do with Me?* (for young parents), *Call Your Minister* and *They Say Grace, Do You?* Their production is underwritten by the New York Baptist Missionary Society but we are promoting their use in the churches. Use of *The Meaning of Church Membership* with a certificate, by Ben Browne, Secretary of the Pennsylvania Baptist Convention, has been encouraged. We are also recommending the A. W. Van Devanter *Visual Truth* posters to increase church attendance.

Three new booklets have been produced: *Home Visitation Evangelism for Laymen* by William J. McCullough; *Go Make Disciples* and a *Leader's Guide* by W. E. Woodbury.

Other materials are as follows: *Survival*, *How to Help a New Member* card, *Too Much at Stake* by J. R. Mantey, *These People Called Baptists* by I. N. DePuy, *Salvation* by W. E. Woodbury, *When Young Men Live* by H. J. Armstrong, *Prevailing Prayer* by G. A. Buttrick, *The Land of Beginning Again* by S. M. Lindsay, and *Worshipping with Our Children* by E. T. Dahlberg. *Help for the Christian Life* by H. E. Kinkley has gone into its thirteenth printing and *Why Be a Christian, Why the Church* by W. E. Woodbury has been printed in its eleventh edition.



A total of 1,283,785 evangelistic booklets, leaflets and cards have been printed.

### EDIFICE FUNDS AND BUILDING COUNSEL

The work of this department during the past year has been characterized by ever-increasing demands from the churches of our Convention for building counsel. Appeals for building advice come from the largest churches of our denomination as well as from the smaller rural churches. To meet this demand the Secretary of the Department has given practically all of his time to counseling. With the co-operation of state convention and city society secretaries, field services are now budgeted so as to provide a limited but a fair share of time to each area. Thus care is given to the most urgent situations.

To local churches we have earnestly presented the necessity for careful planning when embarking upon church-building programs. Too great emphasis cannot be given to the need for thorough study of areas to be served by local congregations. In far too many instances changes are already taking place, unnoticed by the local church, which clearly indicate that the church edifice should be relocated or that the new building to be erected should be placed in a different neighborhood than the one chosen. The rapid pace at which even substantial communities change makes it imperative that much attention be given to the nature and the degree of social trends and population movements within the area where large sums are to be expended for church edifices. In this period of larger incomes churches have more money for building undertakings. Frequently the tendency is to expend these monies without making an exhaustive appraisal of all the factors which may vitally affect the future success of the church. As a result Baptist churches in a period of lesser affluence will be in competition with other Baptist churches and other Protestant bodies. As a consequence parishes are often found to be too small to support an adequate leadership and program. Deterioration is inevitable. Eventually the community is without a positive religious witness and direction.

Through our connection with the Church Building Committee of the Home Missions Council of North America there is mutual sharing of ideas and experiences with some twenty-five church-building secretaries from as many Protestant denominations. Certain helpful general standards as to size of buildings required, and the amount of indebtedness a church can expect to handle creditably, have been worked out and agreed upon. Efforts are now under way to interest commercial lending agencies in financing church-building programs. In many places banks will not lend money to churches for building programs. This department is working with churches and with the agencies named above to establish a bond of confidence and good faith. The loan funds of the several denominations, and in particular our own edifice funds, are far from large enough to meet adequately the needs of our churches as they seek to rehabilitate themselves.

We have continued to work closely with The Board of Education and Publication to provide the best possible equipment for the Christian education programs of our local churches. We assisted in the writing of the manual, *Planning Christian Education in the Local Church*, which was used extensively in the Christian Life Crusade. Other literature is now being prepared by this same joint effort. The department has had a share in preparing the widely accredited book, *Planning Church Buildings* recently published by The Interdenominational Bureau of Church Architecture.

While major efforts have been directed to meeting current demands for church-building counsel, the edifice funds have not been neglected. Due to the scarcity of building materials and the high cost of construction, few large building projects have been undertaken and the demand for edifice loans has been comparatively light. The few unsatisfactory accounts are being reduced steadily. As a consequence our field representative, who formerly gave all of his time to servicing unsatisfactory loan accounts, now is required to give only half of his time to these accounts. The remainder of his time is made available to churches for financial campaigns, a service which is rendered without expense to the Society.

At the present time there are outstanding from regular loan funds 119 loans whose original principal sums totaled \$474,269.45 and whose principal is now reduced by payments to \$292,038.32. In addition, loans made to churches from the Society's share of the Church Extension Fund of the Northern Baptist Convention now number sixteen, the original principal of which was \$49,146.63. These have been reduced by payments to \$41,901.82. The edifice loan funds founded on bequests and gifts for church edifice purposes, even though they do not receive any share of the proceeds from the Unified Budget, have grown steadily by interest accumulations until they now total \$1,043,309.10. The Funds are in good condition, in so far as their limited resources permit, to meet the coming demands for church edifice loans.

The measure of effectiveness with which the edifice funds are administered and guidance given to churches in the coming building expansion will go far to condition the future of our denominational life. The amount of money involved is considerable. Much of it will be borrowed. Bad financing and overbuilding, so easily indulged in, can impair seriously the future power of our churches for years to come. Poorly designed structures, once erected, handicap for generations the effectiveness of the church's ministry. The department has positively addressed itself to giving our churches the best available information to help them finance and build wisely.

Good design reduces the size of the structure and thereby the initial cost, the cost of maintenance, insurance, and also the demands on the annual budget. In most instances less money will be borrowed and interest payments lessened. Churches do well to have 60 per cent of the cost in cash, the balance covered by short-term pledges, and all mortgage loans arranged previous to undertaking building operations. Good design gives more effective use of space, improves the quality of teaching and lends to the attractiveness of the building and of its appeal to the community.



### CHRISTIAN MINISTRY TO SERVICEMEN

One year ago our thoughts were centered upon the men and the women who were leaving their homes, churches and communities to enter the armed services of our country. Since that report, the picture has reversed itself. Today our thoughts are upon the return of these men. This Society has sought to prepare the churches for this returning group of men and women by participating in the Christian Life Crusade. Thirty pastors were trained in this responsibility. They, in turn, were available to the denomination for over two hundred conferences in which the effort was made to acquaint local church committees with the possibilities of service to returning veterans and also to make available to them as much help as possible. A handbook entitled *Homecoming* was prepared. To date 22,000 copies of this book have been circulated through the churches of the Northern Baptist Convention. Churches have participated in this program and report that men are being helped and reintegrated into their communities.

At the close of hostilities approximately 10 per cent or 564 of the active Northern Baptist ministers were serving in the chaplaincy. Since that time about 272 of them have been released. This Society helps these men relocate in civilian pastorates. Approximately 140 have been relocated and about twenty-five are taking advantage of the government's provision for refresher courses and additional schooling. The World Mission Crusade provides funds which we administer to assist chaplains in this period of adjustment.

Though many men and women are returning to their homes, many are still in uniform. For them a continuing service on our part is necessary. At the peak of war activity we had about 175 service centers. These are now reduced to 25. Nineteen of them perform a seven-day week ministry; 6 are part-time or give special emphasis to servicemen's work on week ends. In eight centers where students are located a ministry is offered by the university pastor.

Thousands of young men were stranded on the West Coast at Christmas time, unable to find transportation to their homes. They found the centers at San Diego, Los Angeles, Oxnard, and Oakland, California, and Tacoma and Seattle, Washington, prepared for them. Christmas gifts and cheer were brought to hundreds of men and women in each center. Directors of the centers observed not only the great numbers of men in uniform who came there on Christmas, but they observed also the deep sense of gratitude these men had because Christian people in the churches had remembered them. Extra money amounting to \$3,025 was sent to these six centers to meet the special needs of the returning veterans for this occasion.

Since the war closed, attendance in the service centers, especially on the West Coast, has mounted higher than before. In July, August and September the three centers in the state of Washington served respectively 27,000, 55,000 and 77,000 men and women. These same three centers in December, 1945, served over 103,000 men. The annual cost of servicemen's centers has

been nearly \$30,000. This sum was provided by the World Emergency Fund and administered by The American Baptist Home Mission Society.

We continue co-operation with the Service Men's Christian League, an interdenominational organization which prints and distributes *The Link*, a Christian periodical designed especially for servicemen and used in large numbers by the chaplains. This program costs, in round numbers, \$10,000 annually. We also continue to distribute literature including *The Secret Place*, a devotional booklet which has proved popular at an annual cost of about \$10,000.

Communion sets have been sent to 525 chaplains at a total cost of over \$30,000. The calls for communion sets are practically over. However, we shall provide them for men in the Regular Chaplaincy service whether Army, Navy or Veterans' Administration.

We co-operate with the General Commission on Army and Navy chaplains through which all the Protestant bodies carry on the work of the chaplains. It serves as a liaison with the Army and Navy. We provide the *Chaplain* magazine to all our chaplains.

This Society has administered the funds designated for men serving in Civilian Public Service units and camps. The total number of Baptist CPS men is 150. To date 46 have been discharged from CPS camps. Though no funds given to regular denominational work can be used for these men, we administer the funds which are designated for them. Baptists have not provided sufficient funds to pay the expenses of their Conscientious Objectors. The difference has been made up by the "peace churches": Friends, Mennonites and Brethren. At the present time there is need for a fund for the education and rehabilitation of the men who are returning from Civilian Public Service camps. Inasmuch as they do not in any way participate in the G.I. "Bill of Rights" their whole expense must be borne either by themselves or by friends who are interested sufficiently to assist them.

We have worked in co-operation with the special committee of the Northern Baptist Convention on recruiting for the Christian ministry. To date 467 Baptist young men of the armed forces have indicated their interest in special religious service as missionaries and pastors.

Developments indicate the need for a long-range ministry for the men who return from the service. The housing projects, which during the war were occupied by men and women in industry, are now being made available to returning veterans. These housing projects challenge our denomination and all Christians to think further and seriously of our responsibility to veterans. Housing projects are being used by universities to house veterans who are students. Here is a place where a co-operative and realistic service is demanded. There are also the veterans' hospital communities where veterans' hospitals are located and where other large hospitals serve veterans or their families. The Veterans' Administration is organizing a Chaplains' Corps. It is only starting its work but it gives promise. This department will



continue to work in close co-operation with other denominations and with the Veterans' Administration chaplaincy.

### LITERATURE AND PUBLIC RELATIONS

Home Missions is a living movement. Ever-changing situations in society must be met with new vitality. Missions are always news. Accordingly the interpretation of Home Missions is a necessary and continuing process.

Many churches have made a special study during the year of home mission work among the moving Americans who have been dislocated first by the war and later by the peace and reconversion. *Home Mission Digest II*, a book of information about home mission fields, was published with a number of articles in it calling attention to Baptist work among uprooted Americans. Baptist periodicals have co-operated in the publication of news and articles on the work of the Society. *Missions*, *Baptist Leader*, *Young People*, bulletins of City Mission Societies and State Missionary Conventions, and the *Watchman-Examiner* have carried stories of our work. A Southern Baptist publication, the *Texas Baptist Review*, solicited and published an article on the chapel-car ministry of Northern Baptists.

The World Mission Crusade has required part-time services of staff members. Mission photographs and articles have been supplied for promotion of the \$14,000,000 fund for advance and reconstruction in world mission fields. *Crusader*, a monthly publication of that Crusade, has become an additional channel for extending information about the work of Home Missions.

Christian education literature of The Board of Education and Publication frequently calls attention of church and Sunday school groups to information that may be secured from the Home Mission Society, with the result that frequent inquiries for such information come from churches all over the United States.

There is a growing desire on the part of churches to have more information about the mission work. Staff members have many invitations to speak in the churches, associations and state conventions in order to explain and interpret home missions.

In preparation for the home mission study in churches on "The Christian and Race" in 1946-1947, an illustrated pamphlet, *Kin to Me*, has been prepared, as well as free leaflets on work among the Chinese in America and the Christian centers.

The co-operative programs in home mission publicity and education have been continued. The Missionary Education Movement publishes books and pamphlets on home missions that are useful to Baptists as well as to other denominations in the study of the home mission theme for the year. The Protestant Film Commission is organizing to produce films on religious subjects, including missions, for use in the churches, and to influence commercial producers to make pictures that will be more favorable to Protestant churches. The Society has shared in these two endeavors.

*The Pastor's Round Table* has been published six times during the year

and mailed free to pastors. One edition was printed especially to give information to pastors about the Rural Ministers' Conference at Green Lake, Wis.

A total of 131,812 pieces of literature have been printed as follows:

Published by The American Baptist Home Mission Society: *Pastors' Round Table*, *A Re-Conversion Program*, *Annual Report*, and *What We Do with Your Money* (Reprint).

Published by The American Baptist Home Mission Society, Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society and the Council on Finance and Promotion: *Home Mission Digest II*, *Home Mission Digest II Flyer*, and *Programs* for use with *Home Mission Digest II*.

Published by The American Baptist Home Mission Society and the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society: *Ten Demands on Home Missions*.

### INTERDENOMINATIONAL RELATIONSHIPS

Our Society continues to co-operate with other denominations through all possible agencies. Our main channel of co-operative work is the Home Missions Council of North America. This Council has grown steadily stronger and more aggressive in its work during the past ten years. Our Society has taken an active part in its development and has contributed in finance and personnel. There is before the Council at the present time the question of union with the Foreign Missions Conference, Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America, the International Council of Religious Education, and four other less well-known interdenominational councils. It is the hope of many that this union may be consummated so that the international field may be freed from the complicated relationships which burden us in the work at present.

In our work with servicemen there have been three agencies with which we have been co-operating. The General Commission on Army and Navy Chaplains is the agency through which we have endorsed chaplains and maintained a co-operative service for them. The Service Men's Christian League has been the agency for publishing *The Link* and maintaining a united Protestant organization for men in the service. The Christian Commission on Camp and Defense Communities has been the agency through which we have co-operated in interdenominational service to servicemen and women, when off duty and outside of the camps. This commission has also led in interdenominational work in the new industrial communities. It has now voted to close its work. The work in industrial communities has been assigned to the Home Missions Council. Such work as remains for servicemen will be carried out through other agencies. The General Commission on Army and Navy Chaplains and the Service Men's Christian League have been combined in a single organization, so that one agency will handle all of the work within the camps.

We co-operate to a limited extent with the John Milton Society which furnishes religious literature for the blind, with the Rural Institute for Religious Workers, and other similar agencies.



The Interdenominational Council on Spanish-speaking Work is an agency through which we co-operate with others in that field, and the Inter-Mountain Conference serves the same purpose in the Mormon area.

The Committee on Co-operation in Latin America is the agency through which we co-operate with others in Latin American Missions.

## CONCLUSION

There is no final word to say about home missions. Since J. M. Peck and Jonathan Going caused the formation of the Home Mission Society in 1832, to meet the need for evangelizing the new West, there have been many changes in American life which have demanded corresponding changes in home mission work. Adjustments to situations created by World War II have been consistent with the experience through 114 years of growth of the Society's life and work.

One unchanging purpose has been foremost in all the changing times: to win "North America for Christ." Our unchanging Master is our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. We have sought ever to do the will of God, our Father "in whom there is no variableness, neither shadow of turning."

G. PITT BEERS, *Executive Secretary*

T. B. CLAUSEN, *Chairman*

Dr. Austin K. de Blois

Dr. Austin K. de Blois, member of the Board of Managers from 1933 to 1937; leader in the world mission of Northern Baptists; author of religious books. August 10, 1942.

Mrs. Robert Routhledge

Mrs. Robert Routhledge, wife of her husband a missionary in Cuba for nearly thirty years where he served as president of Cuban International and later as General Missionary until retirement in 1932. February 1, 1940.

Rev. Lee I. Thayer

Rev. Lee I. Thayer, missionary to the Mono Indians in California, in home mission service to Indians since 1905; highly honored as a Christian gentleman and a missionary who will be greatly missed. September 12, 1942.

Rev. Hans Wold

Rev. Hans Wold, missionary pastor in rural South Dakota during most of his lifetime; for nearly thirty years missionary of the West. Received Larger Parish; recipient of the Rosa O. Hall Honor Certificate for distinguished service in town and country churches in 1935. October 20, 1942.

## IN MEMORIAM

**Rev. John Adamczyk**

Rev. John Adamczyk, missionary among the Polish people; at the time of his death he was missionary at the Polish Mission in New York, N. Y. January 15, 1946.

**Rev. Boris Bookin**

Rev. Boris Bookin, a Russian missionary who has served under the Home Mission Society since 1917. At the time of his death he was missionary at the First Russian Baptist Church, New York, N. Y. March 10, 1946.

**Rev. Charles Brazda**

Rev. Charles Brazda, missionary among Czechoslovaks in Cleveland, Chicago, and New Prague, Minn., since 1917. October 3, 1945.

**Chaplain William P. Dawson**

Chaplain William P. Dawson, United States Army, was killed in the sinking of a Japanese prison ship in the Pacific on December 15, 1944. Confirmation of his death came July 23, 1945. A letter from the office of the Chief of Chaplains states: "The example and devotion to duty of Chaplain Dawson, especially during the long months of his imprisonment, of which we have heard from men who have been released, has been an inspiration to all of us."

**Dr. Austin K. de Blois**

Dr. Austin K. de Blois, member of the Board of Managers from 1922 to 1937; leader in the world mission of Northern Baptists; author of religious books. August 10, 1945.

**Mrs. Robert Routledge**

Mrs. Robert Routledge, with her husband a missionary in Cuba for nearly thirty years where he served as president of Colegios Internacionales and later as General Missionary until retirement in 1938. February 1, 1946.

**Rev. Lee I. Thayer**

Rev. Lee I. Thayer, missionary to the Mono Indians in California; in home mission service to Indians since 1902; highly esteemed as a Christian gentleman and a missionary who will be greatly missed. September 12, 1945.

**Rev. Hans Wold**

Rev. Hans Wold, missionary pastor in rural South Dakota during most of his lifetime; for nearly thirty years missionary of the West Rosebud Larger Parish; recipient of the Rosa O. Hall Honor Certificate for distinguished service in town and country churches in 1932. October 20, 1945.



## REPORTS FROM THE FIELD WORKERS\*

### DEPARTMENT OF CITIES

#### The Commission on Jewish Protection

The Commission on Jewish Protection, which was organized in 1938, has been working for the protection of Jewish refugees and for the removal of obstacles to their entry into the United States. The Commission has been successful in securing the removal of many obstacles and in securing the entry of many refugees. The Commission has also been successful in securing the removal of many obstacles and in securing the entry of many refugees.

## SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT OF THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY

The American Baptist Home Mission Society has been working for the betterment of the lives of the people of the world. The Society has been successful in securing the removal of many obstacles and in securing the entry of many refugees.

The Society has been successful in securing the removal of many obstacles and in securing the entry of many refugees. The Society has also been successful in securing the removal of many obstacles and in securing the entry of many refugees.

The Society has been successful in securing the removal of many obstacles and in securing the entry of many refugees. The Society has also been successful in securing the removal of many obstacles and in securing the entry of many refugees. The Society has also been successful in securing the removal of many obstacles and in securing the entry of many refugees.

John A. R. R.

#### Bilingual Work

The Society has been successful in securing the removal of many obstacles and in securing the entry of many refugees. The Society has also been successful in securing the removal of many obstacles and in securing the entry of many refugees. The Society has also been successful in securing the removal of many obstacles and in securing the entry of many refugees.

The Society has been successful in securing the removal of many obstacles and in securing the entry of many refugees. The Society has also been successful in securing the removal of many obstacles and in securing the entry of many refugees. The Society has also been successful in securing the removal of many obstacles and in securing the entry of many refugees.





## REPORTS FROM THE FIELD WORKERS\*

### DEPARTMENT OF CITIES

#### The Committee on Juvenile Protection

This report is intended to indicate the more significant activities and achievements of the Committee on Juvenile Protection during the past year. Among these the first was the completion and evaluation of an extended experimentation in Juvenile Protection. Scores of churches in twenty-eight states co-operated in this effort to test various types of projects for their effectiveness in curbing or correcting delinquency. Incomplete reports show that nearly five thousand boys and girls were reached and over two hundred volunteer workers recruited and trained; more than twenty different types of community agencies were utilized. On the basis of this extensive, first-hand experience, the committee developed a six-point program of juvenile protection, as follows:

##### *Juvenile Protection by Prevention*

1. Church Youth Center: time and space are provided by churches for wholesome recreation, fun, games and refreshments.
2. Boys' and Girls' Clubs: hobby, interest, friendship, scout and handcraft groups promote constructive fellowship.
3. Child Care Center: shelter, in daytime, pre-school children of community otherwise neglected and alone.

##### *Juvenile Protection by Correction*

1. Christian Sponsorship: oversight by friendly interest or foster home care of dependent or delinquent youth.
2. Home Counselling: individual and group training of youth and adults in Christian home relationships.
3. Community Betterment: co-operation with community agencies to curb and eliminate social evils in the community.

This committee has engaged the services of two field directors of Juvenile Protection. Rev. George P. Jerome was called to promote the general program, and in addition, to assist churches in gearing themselves into the work of agencies dealing especially with dependent and delinquent children. Miss Ruth G. Maguire was secured to promote the general program, and especially to aid churches in setting up projects providing guidance and training in Christian home relations. They began their work in October, 1945, and have already directed the program in twelve different states. A headquarters office was set up in Chicago.

EMIL KONTZ

#### Bilingual Work

During the past fiscal year it has been my privilege again to supplement with preaching services and pastoral calls the work done by consecrated laymen in churches and groups too small to have full-time missionary pastors. In one of these churches I conducted a Vacation Church School, in two others I assisted in evangelistic meetings and in still another I have helped in the solution of a delicate and difficult problem. Often I have been told: "You are the first Christian minister who has come into our home in years."

\* In order to conserve paper reports have been abbreviated. Typical reports and excerpts from more complete accounts from the field are printed in these pages.

Because of the renewed contacts with the Czechoslovak Baptists in Europe, my work as secretary of the Czechoslovak Baptist Convention of the United States and Canada has made greater demands upon my time. This was especially so in connection with the relief program on behalf of our brethren in Europe. At the request of the Executive Committee of the Convention I visited our churches again and again in the interest of the relief program.

EDWARD CATLOS

## DEPARTMENT OF TOWN AND COUNTRY

### Indian Churches

Our Annual Camp Meeting the last week in August was a happy and spiritually profitable time for our church. All our groups met together and Sherman Chaddlesone, Assistant Pastor at Saddle Mountain, Okla., was the guest speaker. Our people loved him and were helped by him. Six young people were baptized at the close. Over a hundred came for reconsecration.

Several of our young men have returned from the armed services. Some have not sobered up yet since their return to civilian life and have created quite a problem for us. We baptized some of our servicemen on Thanksgiving Day.

Missionary giving for the year was the highest ever. We gave \$561.21 for missions. Our people are interested in spreading the gospel to other places and are being blessed as they give week by week for the Master's work.

The missionary spent three weeks on the Hopi Reservation helping to repair buildings. This visit brought the Indians of the various tribes closer together and as a result there will be closer fellowship in the future.

—PERRY L. JACKSON, *Arizona*

Most of the California Indians have showed a spirit of co-operation since Mr. Thayer died. His death left five Indian churches in charge of only one missionary. In a situation like this, it is a great temptation for the missionary to do the work himself, rather than employ the time and patience required to teach others to help themselves. People must be taught the luxury of doing good. Otherwise they are inclined to discontent and selfishness.

—VELDON L. PATTEN, *California*

### Colporter Work

There were six vacation church schools conducted in the parish last summer. I consider this one of the most necessary projects. Children can be taught the Bible and the Christian life who will probably never have the opportunity again. During the last year there have been 13,996 pages of tracts distributed to the different families of the parish. There have been 830 copies of *The Secret Place* distributed. There have been seven additions to the churches: three by baptism and four by letter.

—LEE L. BURTON, *Wyoming*

This year has been a busy one in the Auburn Church. To stabilize the work more fully we considered it wise to stay longer than the usual year. The spirit is progressive and the outlook happy. Forty-eight have come into the membership of the church, sixteen of them by baptism. Several are now waiting for baptism, one of whom is a man over sixty—a Catholic who began to read the Bible nine months ago and has by now read it through ten times and literally memorized whole chapters.

We raised \$1,045 for the World Mission Crusade, doubled our contributions to missions, raised over \$700 to rebuild an American-Japanese home destroyed by vandals, and have a balance of nearly \$2,000 in our general fund.

—GEORGE E. HARMS, *Northern California*

Looking forward to "reconversion" the missionaries organized a country church. Easter, 1944. This group, then meeting in a schoolhouse, was encouraged to 'set aside



as the Lord hath prospered." It outgrew its quarters. A building site came as a direct answer to prayer. The Chapel Car, Messenger of Peace, located near by, was opened for services. The church moved in. During five months 73 services were held in the Chapel Car. Having the Chapel Car at hand saved the church. In spite of building restrictions, a church home was erected free of debt.

No one will ever be able to tell the number of conversions among the temporary war workers. The church received twelve additions by letter and experience and five by baptism. Four young men answered the call to the Gospel ministry. Two of them are now attending seminaries. Five young folk expressed a desire to dedicate their lives to the Lord's work.

—REV. C. W. CUTLER, *Washington*

In the Northwest we have had an influx of people attracted by various war industries. Many have decided to remain and are now moving out of the defense housing areas into various parts of our state. This is encouraging, but it also presents a tremendous challenge to us. Four community surveys were taken last year. As a result, two fields are now receiving attention. Plans have been made for the erection of a building in the Burlingame area, and a minister and his wife are now on the field at Irrigon. The latter place will have an influx of population as soon as building begins on the proposed McNarry Dam.

—KENNETH B. DANIELS, *Oregon*

Nebraska is rural. Most of our churches are rural as the denomination counts rural. We have five counties in Nebraska without a railroad. One county has no running water in it. There is not even a bridge in the county. There is one high school and not one moving picture house in the county. One short highway leads to the County Seat. The other roads are only trails through the sand hills that can change overnight if the sand shifts. There are many lakes.

The work goes on mostly in these far-flung places. Mostly there is a spirit of defeat. We do missionary work. Most of the time it is reconstruction, building again. We feel that our small churches must be saved if we are to have large churches as these are feeders to our town and city fields. It is a work where one cannot be discouraged for one discouraged cannot lead people. The Lord has added his blessings in our work.

—E. C. BARTON, *Nebraska*

We are once again the only religious workers in the valley. Mrs. Rittenhouse conducts the morning services and Sunday school in Patterson and the pastor conducts them in May. We are continuing our visual program with silent and sound pictures in each of our three country schools. We are asked often to bring visual programs as part of the lecturer's work in our Grange. We hold both offices in that organization and it is doing important work in the community.

The pastor writes a sermon each month for the Idaho *Granger* which goes to all Grange members in the state. A paper entitled *The Caller* goes out each month to every home in the valley and carries a story, a sermon and significant announcements.

C. C. RITTENHOUSE, *Idaho*

The most significant accomplishment of the year was in bringing to fruition the persistent efforts of the past three years. When a Sunday school was organized in Green River more than four years ago we prayed and hoped that some day a Baptist church might be organized. This became a reality on December 1, 1942. It became our earnest prayer and purpose that by God's grace we would help them become a consecrated, Christ-like, Spirit-filled church, fulfilling its divine mission in the community and world.

Our faith and objectives were realized last September when I turned over to the new pastor the leadership of a well organized and working church with an adequate, debt-free church plant, valued at \$7,000. Although the church was not quite three

years old it had shown great progress in every way and not least in its missionary zeal, giving \$400 in 1944 and \$500 in 1945 to missions.

We closed our ministry in Green River by baptizing eight candidates into the fellowship of the church and receiving one by statement, bringing the membership to 71.

—J. A. NORDSTROM, *Wyoming*

To give you a clearer view of the work among the Russian people, it is necessary that I tell you something about the harvest festivals. I was with Dr. Roy W. Hodges, Executive Secretary at five of the six festivals.

It is the custom at these festivals to serve the best of food prepared carefully and tastefully. The Makoti people thought, because of their small number, that they should cancel the event. However, on my suggestion that they just serve sandwiches, cake and coffee, they gladly agreed. When the day arrived for the festival, the small church was crowded with about one hundred people. Many of the people gave testimonies in song and short talks. Members said: "It was the best harvest festival Makoti ever had." Not only in a spiritual way did Christ send showers of blessings, but also materially because the offering of that day amounted to \$116. This was much for that group whose best offering previously had been \$39.

—FREDERICK C. PETERSEN, *North Dakota*

Four months during the first part of the year were spent as acting pastor of the Yuma Mexican Baptist Church. A group of boys gathered around the trailer. One of the five boys said, "Tell me a Bible story." Ernest Montana did not want to go away but longed to listen to another visual aid Bible story. We retold the account of the Good Shepherd and the Lost Sheep, the Good Shepherd seeking until he found the lost one and returned, rejoicing, with his sheep. These boys were among thirteen children who came forward confessing Christ as their Saviour.

We had some profitable meetings in the county jail at Yuma. Two of us held a service each Sunday afternoon. There were a number of Mexican Nationals in jail. One Sunday seven of them took gospels of Luke, the following Sunday the same men took gospels of John. Then they asked for New Testaments. I sold eleven New Testaments and one Bible. Not only these seven men, but twenty-three others knelt and thanked the Lord for his Salvation.

June 11, we transferred to Winslow, Ariz. During August we held a Vacation Bible School. We had street meetings and showed stereopticon pictures. In this way about 80 people heard the Gospel in one week. About twelve confessed Christ. Mr. Nieves, a student in the Spanish American Seminary in Los Angeles worked with us two months during the summer.

The Sante Fe Railroad in Winslow, employed about 65 Nationals from Mexico. Each Sunday noon we held a service for them while they were eating. A number of them bought Bibles and a few confessed Christ as their Saviour. There were six baptisms: four men, one young woman and one girl.

We helped the Winslow Mexican Baptist Church to get ready to build a chapel. While we were with them a year's time the church put \$480 in the bank. Plans for a chapel have been accepted by the Edifice Department of the Home Mission Society.

At the close of the year we transferred to Douglas, Ariz.

—ANDREW H. HADSELL, *Arizona*



## LATIN AMERICA

### CUBA

WILBUR LARSON, General Missionary

Once more we approach the General Convention, always the climax of the year's work in our Eastern Cuba Mission. It is to be held in the Guantanamo church, which only a few weeks ago celebrated its fortieth anniversary. We will note a number of changes in the staff of workers. Death called one of our most faithful pastors last June. Donaciano Carballido had left a small business to enter the ministry. He had no special training, but he was a good pastor and evangelist, and had trained many sturdy members in his churches. A relatively young man, he died as the result of complications after an operation. Another pastor, Rafael Siria, has been forced by age to give up most of his active duties, after many years of fruitful service. Sickness has also lowered the effectiveness of some, including the president and vice-president of the Convention, and the General Secretary of the Cuban Baptist Home Mission Society. But to fill up the ranks we have some young men coming along, preparing themselves for missionary service. Some of these are working in churches as they continue their studies at Colegios Internacionales and elsewhere. These students do an important work now, and they represent a hope for the future of our effective staff. Most of these boys are from humble homes, but they have good ability. In the first year of our upper school, the unanimous opinion of the teachers is that the three best students are the three who are preparing for the ministry.

The most important change in the pastorate is in the First Baptist Church of Santiago. At the end of December, 1944, the pastor resigned and retired from the ministry, and the General Missionary took over the direction of that work temporarily. Just one year later the permanent pastor was chosen and began his work there. He is Rev. Mario Casanella, a young man of good training and ability. He spent last year in Chicago studying at Northern Seminary. The church is our largest, and we are hopeful that it will have many years of growth and prosperity under its present leadership. There is a fine spirit among the members, an encouraging growth in the Sunday school and youth work, and a remarkable advance in giving. The church is self-supporting, and faces a great opportunity in this the second largest city of the island.

In this period of high incomes in some parts of the world, Cuba continues to receive only a little more for her sugar than she did several years ago. Money is not plentiful, and because of faulty government control prices are very high and supplies often low. The mission cannot escape the consequences of this situation. Especially is this true of the Cuban Baptist Home Mission Society. After last year's record of effort and enthusiasm, this year has been a very difficult one. We are still hopeful that by a miracle the year may close with all obligations paid. It is hoped that some arrangement may be made to place the Society on a firmer economic basis. It is doing a great work, and awakening the missionary spirit in all our churches, and it is essential that the work be continued and strengthened.

Colegios Internacionales is finishing its thirty-ninth year of useful service to Cuba. Staff changes and the economic situation have made their effects felt here as well. Dr. Francisco Gonzalez, a graduate of the school and principal of the boys' school, left to accept a position in the government Normal School in Havana. This was a serious loss, and so were some of the others, but we are glad to say we have found good people to take the places of those who left. We feel that during the year we have had a much better spirit among the students and that the Christian atmosphere has been decidedly improved.

During the year one building was completed, at Palmarito de Cauto. It has an adequate auditorium and classrooms for the day school and Sunday school. A house

purchased last year in Campechuela is being used for meetings and will shortly be further repaired for use as a parsonage. Here the work is taking on new life, and with time this will probably become a center from which work will extend into a large area. A number of churches have been collecting funds for new buildings or for repairing and enlarging their present buildings. Some are now ready to begin work, and with small grants or loans or both, will be able to undertake their projects.

As in other years, we have had interesting and helpful visitors. In August, Rev. Aaron F. Webber of the Puerto Rican Mission spent a busy two weeks with us. He was present at the workers' institute and the young people's assembly, and in both meetings made valuable contributions from out of his extensive training and experience. Our people were captivated by his friendly spirit, and this contact with a neighboring mission has been enriching. In December Dr. E. Stanley Jones visited Santiago for three days, leaving a deep impression upon the city. The pastors of all denominations were drawn closer together during these days, and there is now much better co-operation among them.

In Cuba the great need is for more evangelistic effort. Just at present evangelistic campaigns are being held in many churches, with neighboring pastors co-operating. The results are most encouraging, but serve also to show how little we are doing in our vast field. The need is so great, and the difference between Evangelicals and those who are not is so apparent, that we must do much work. We must work more in the cities, but especially must we extend ourselves in the country and the small towns, for the movement of population is away from the country and small towns and toward the cities. The people are ready and respond to the Gospel. Their need is our great opportunity, and we must not fail. In education the need is for more opportunities for our church people, and this means we must find less expensive ways of admitting people to our school at Cristo. We should major more definitely on an enlightened church membership, and on a well-trained ministry. This great school has always been a Christian school, and it is our hope that it may serve our churches and our church people even better in the future.

### Statistics

Number of churches, 62; outstations, 57; church members, 3,966; baptisms, 280; number of Sunday schools, 174; average attendance, 6,958; elementary schools, 12; enrollment, 1,578; high schools, 3; enrollment, 143; theological schools, 1; enrollment, 8; daily vacation Bible schools, 4; enrollment, 240; national staff: ordained men, 31; unordained men, 37; women, 43; foreign staff: ordained men, 1; women, 2; value of church property, \$250,000; value of school property, \$120,000; contributions to pastors' salaries, \$11,794.96; contributions to Home and Foreign Missions, \$5,400; total contributions, \$35,665.18.

### EL SALVADOR

JOHN G. TODD, General Missionary

In the year before us our mission completes by the grace of God 35 years of Baptist history in El Salvador. With some lessons learned, and with a confidence that our people are still learning, we go forward in a spirit of thanksgiving.

In past years, Baptist churches, in as wide a sense as has been possible to give meaning to the expression, have been in process of formation. We believe it is right to hope, and to expect, that with present foundations some good workers will one day see harvests in greater proportions, in response to the efforts that they put forth. We will not say our work now is hard. In the past, from reports, it was so. There are some hardships still and some drawbacks, especially as regards travel. Since the war the work is easier. A spirit of spontaneous activity is on the increase in our better developed churches. While learning principles of democracy, in accordance with true Baptist doctrine, they have not lost their message of eternal life, and the urge to extend the



gospel. This is true everywhere, leading to our position of optimism for future increases. Our two schools of the Woman's Society in Santa Ana and in San Salvador, with their devoted and consecrated workers, by their friendly and intelligent outreach among the thinking classes, have materially contributed to the foundation building.

We had the good fortune this year of a visit for the first time from Dr. G. Pitt Beers, Executive Secretary of our Society, along with Dr. C. S. Detweiler, Secretary for Latin America, both of whom brought messages of inspiration, making our people feel the encouragement of friendliness from our brethren in the north.

For 29 years I have preached to these people. Now they preach to me (and I still preach) with the comforting message of divine grace. Not all are equally faithful. Can human expectation reach that requirement? But this can be said of those whom God has called, practically without exception they come from backgrounds marked with greater difficulty, a greater struggle to really serve Christ than those of us who preach to them. Thanks be to God for their precious preaching, their prayers and their spontaneous overflowing love for his cause. The general missionary's wife, by continuous activity in every department of church work and in the Sunday school and day school work of the Women's Society in San Salvador, builds while on most Sundays I am absent in efforts to reach as much as possible all the Baptist fields in the Republic.

Our colleagues the Dixons for most of two years have been out of the country on other duties. We are glad to expect them soon, for much important work, especially in Santa Ana, where they are heading plans for the erection of a much-needed new church house, a project cultivated for 29 years by the members but with special vigor in recent years.

Our evangelistic worker in the east belonging to the Woman's Society, Miss Mary Mills, is happily relocating at Usulután after absence for study in the States. Miss Mills has been the special promoter of daily vacation Bible schools.

The San Salvador work in recent months has taken on such a fervor of evangelistic enthusiasm as I have not seen in their history. A special preacher has been called for full-time mission work. The young people go out preaching and distributing literature on Sunday afternoons and whenever there is opportunity. Their Society is full of life.

In November in Ahuachapán was held one of the most brilliant annual conventions so far. New work was planned. Evangelism was strong. Special credit was due to Sr. Vicente Padilla, a deacon and a man of considerable business interests who sacrifices for the kingdom of God. He represents a good church, constantly in evangelistic effort, both local and outside. They held their Twenty-eighth Anniversary on February 10.

While waiting to settle a worker in the Indian field, Sr. Miguel Mejía, working jointly under the Home Mission Society and the Woman's Convention of El Salvador, has been giving himself to district work over widespread areas among the Pipils, and there is promise in the western portion of this field. Mejía possesses fine tact, bounding energy and an intimate acquaintance with the highways and by-ways of these people. He is highly appreciated by all.

### Statistics

Number of churches, 22; number of baptisms, 92; number of outstations, 69; members of churches, 1,169; number of Sunday schools, 30; average attendance in Sunday schools, 1,313; pastors ordained, 4; unordained, 11; value of churches, parsonages and lots, \$55,100.17; value of school property, land only, \$9,375; total value of property, \$64,475.17; contributions to pastor's salaries, \$1,837.32; contributions to national and foreign missions (including benevolence), \$503.74; total contributions to all objects, \$5,258.50; students for the ministry, 1.

## HAITI

A. GROVES WOOD, General Missionary

As we close another mission year we wish to thank our God for many evidences of his presence, and his help in times of trouble and perplexity. Statistically it has been by far the best year since we came to open up work in 1923. More interest than ever has been shown by people of all classes, and in nearly all the churches there are enormous numbers of believers and candidates for baptism. More than 1,800 baptisms have been reported, and one sphere, whose pastor had had to be dropped, has returned to the mission, thus creating another problem for our already greatly understaffed mission. There is more harmony among the churches than I have ever seen before, and there is more missionary activity, and a more generous spirit among the members, most of whom are living very near the line of abject poverty.

The year has been one of political unrest. A revolution which, apart from the intervention of the Garde d'Haiti, would have resulted in the shedding of much blood, was organized by the students who were, however, backed by the masses of the lower ranks in Haitian society. This resulted in the dismissal of Elie Lescot as President and the taking over of the reins of government by a triumvirate of members of the Garde d'Haiti.

Personally, the year has been one of trial and perplexity. A law suit taken against me as Representative of the Home Mission Society by a pastor whom we were compelled to drop, dragged its weary course through most of the year. In these Latin American countries there is always much uncertainty as to the result when a foreigner is involved. In this case, however, the judgment was in our favor on every count, and we are confidently hoping that as soon as the new government is in power the three churches which were closed by order of the last government in order to prevent what threatened to be a very serious menace to the peace of the community, will be handed back to the members to whom, by the legal decision, they are recognized as belonging.

The regular church services have never been so well attended. There has never been such a welcome shown as we have visited the out districts. Some of them which were hostile to us, now welcome us and encourage us to carry on an even more energetic evangelistic campaign than ever. The shortage of missionaries is desperate. Other missions are sending down an unending stream of missionaries and money, whilst we can get no new recruits, and although the mission is growing so rapidly there is no provision after a quarter of a century of phenomenal progress for the training of our own young people.

## Cap Hatien

I have not only had to carry on the pastorate of this large and important sphere, but have had to add the three churches of the Grande Riviere area to it. I now have eight churches to visit every month. The presence of Pastor Yeghoyan, who has been on the staff of the high school, alone has made this supervision possible. The attendance at the services is larger than ever. As many are present at both the prayer meetings and the Bible study classes every week as we have at the Sunday morning service. The Sunday services are so large that the church is now raising money to make one large church building to include the present auditorium and the parsonage, which is very near. Both at Acul and Limonade we have packed congregations, and we have opened a new station which promises to develop into a church in the near future at Quartier Morin. The Grande Riviere sphere has passed through a time of severe testing and will need much attention to bring it to what it was before the division mentioned above. When I took over the Grande Riviere sphere I handed over to Mr. Kelly the churches of Ouanaminthe and Ferrier, nearly fifty miles from the Cap that I had been pastoring from the time that Elie Marc died.



### Port-au-Prince

The pastor, Ruben Marc, reports that in spite of strong competition from the new sects and missions which have recently established themselves in the capital, which seem to have a good supply of money to make their work go, the church is happy to report another year of progress. Attendance at all the services has been wonderful as usual. The preaching of the gospel has been rewarded with a constant stream of new believers. One hundred and ninety candidates have been baptized, a record number for the church. Total contributions amounted to \$1,716.60, which is an appreciable sum when one considers the number of our people who are out of work and the dreadful cost of living in the capital. Two alarming problems have been solved during the year. One concerned the schoolhouse. At one time the Secretary of Education threatened to dislodge us from the building in order to make use of the land for a State University center which he was planning to erect in that neighborhood. The other was that of the residence of the pastor. Up to the present the church has no parsonage and owing to the almost prohibitive increase in rentals the minister found himself suddenly in a real crisis. From these two threats the Lord delivered us. It is hoped that a start will be made on the new church building this year as soon as the elections are over. Funds have been raised locally and a gift was made some two years ago by the Society. It is hoped that this gift will be followed by a second one.

### Trou

Has been under the pastorate of Mr. C. Stanford Kelly, who has to divide his time equally between Hinche and Trou. In order to do this he has had to use an assistant and only partly trained pastors. Two of the best of these men came from the Cap area and were transferred to Hinche. One of them has charge of the southern part of that large sphere and resides at Thomonde, and the other is teacher-evangelist living at Hinche. A third man is stationed at Thomassique and he pastors the whole of the eastern part of the sphere between Hinche and the Dominican frontier. The large church at Maissade has also been added to the Hinche sphere. A fine new building is well on its way toward completion. The impossibility of obtaining iron roofing has held up the work for months.

### Trou du Nord

Like Hinche this church has had a prosperous year. Mr. Kelly is building a parsonage about 600 yards from the town on the main road to Cap Haitien. The churches at Ouanaminthe and Ferrier, which had been outstations in the time of Elie Marc, are now part of the sphere and the two churches of Fort Liberte and Danda, which had withdrawn from the Trou sphere before the death of Pastor Marc, are now planning to return. They already help financially in the central fund of the sphere.

### Las Cahobas

Is still pastored by Brother Solon Gabeau who reports another year of abundant ingathering. The church building at Belladere, only recently put into service and not yet really completed, will have to be enlarged. There are so many outstations around Mirabalais that it has been decided to build a church there to become the center of another sphere. The area that Solon Gabeau has to cover on horseback stretches from the Dominican frontier in the east to La Chapelle not far from Saint Marc in the west and from Bois Joli in the north to Thomazeau in the south. He has no help except one or two of the leaders from the country who can hardly read. This area should have three or four pastors and is altogether too large for one man to have under his charge.

### Saint Michel

Although the pastor is about 70 years of age and the area is to a large extent mountainous and has to be visited on horseback, Brother Servius Guerrier and his wife have

worked patiently and well, as can be seen by the constantly increasing congregations that are so large that on any ordinary Sunday not half of them can crowd into the church, the rest having to listen outside windows or doors or crowded together on the balcony. We are hoping that with the help promised by the Society, work will be started on a new church almost immediately.

### Dondon

With the outstations at Marmelade and Dianeville is one of our problems. The pastor, Vilfort Eustache, over 70 years of age, is in no physical condition to look after the large area. To reach either of the outstations requires almost a day's ride and Brother Eustache just cannot do the work. Very little progress has been reported from this sphere during the year.

### Gonaives

In Gonaives there is not a happy relationship between the Pastor and the members in the widely separated churches of the sphere. Here also, little progress has been reported. The main outstation at Pilate has, at its own request, returned to the Plaisance Limbe sphere with which it was originally associated.

### Limbe and Plaisance

Have had a prosperous year under the pastorate of Cinnatus St. Phard. Two large baptismal services have been held at Limbe, at both over 80 candidates were baptized. Work has been started on a large church building at Limbe which is being erected in memory of Dr. David Miller, late pastor of the Sixth Avenue Baptist Church, Brooklyn, New York, the church that has supported me from the time I came to Haiti. A beginning has also been made at Pilate, where there is a promising, if rather small church.

### La Romana

This church in the sister republic of Santo Domingo is composed of Haitian laborers working on the great sugar estates in the eastern part of the republic. The sphere is composed of a number of small churches placed mainly among the cane fields, where the men live. The church at La Romana is pastored by Leonzac Salvant, who for many years has held this lonely out-post and has labored faithfully and well.

The following spheres have well over 1,000 members in each: Port-au-Prince, Las Cahobas, Hinche, Cap Haitien and La Romana. St. Michel has nearly 1,000.

### Education

The two schools in the Cap have had a successful year. They have not, however, been supported as we had expected, by the Protestant community. By far the majority of students are from Catholic homes. We are happy to report, however, that there have been a few conversions among these young people. In practically all our churches there is a "Presbyterial" school, some of them very large. The school at Limonade has over 200 students, and several others have over 100. The impossibility of the children's finding room in the National schools makes the need of these church schools imperative. Our most pressing need is a college for training our young people to be pastors and teachers. One college ought to meet this double need. One wonders how much longer we shall be able to hold our position as leaders in Protestant work in Haiti if this side of the work continues to be neglected. We have one student for the ministry being trained at Calabar College, Kingston, Jamaica. He is in his second year. There are two or three other bright young men whom we might train for this holy calling. In closing this report I would again lay before the great Northern Baptist Convention the desperate need of opening a college for training our own pastors and teachers.



## Statistics

Church members, 11,060; number of baptisms, 1,812; number of churches, 42; number of outstations, 164; number of Sunday school scholars, 5,000.

## MEXICO

ERNESTO BAROCIO, General Missionary

There has been continual and increasing political agitation in Mexico during the year. The elections for the new president will take place in a few months, and the old conservative party (Catholic) encouraged by the tolerance of the Government and the liberty promised to all parties, has reorganized its forces with the name of "Accion Nacional," hoping to get control of the Government. 1945 was a jubilee year for the Mexican Catholics. They celebrated the Fiftieth Anniversary of the coronation of their national idol, the Virgin of Guadalupe. It was an occasion of numerous pilgrimages to the shrine during the year, as well as an intense campaign, in pulpit and press, against the Protestants. There was a great display of ceremonies attended by all the high dignitaries of the Mexican clergy and by a personal delegate of the Pope, a Canadian cardinal. The Indian Virgin was recrowned, this time as the Queen of all Americas. An incalculable amount of riches filled the coffers of the church.

All this was, of course, a motive of renewed attacks against Protestants who were represented as traitors for not paying homage to the Virgin. During the past few months these attacks have not been as virulent as they used to be. It seems our Catholic friends have realized that we were profiting by them. They did not succeed in scaring us, and many good Catholics were attracted by curiosity to our meetings and interested in reading our Bibles with the usual results.

We have been giving emphasis to evangelism. Most of our pastors are sowing the Word in a wide area around their own churches. The church of Monterrey supports a man in a village at twenty miles from the city, where regular services are held in chapel built there three years ago; and the pastor and several laymen keep also regular services in five or six other places. A chapel is under construction at the expense of the same church in Mamulique, thirty miles from Monterrey. The churches of Matamoros and Reinosa are paying the salary of one man each to do evangelistic work in the rural sections around them. The church at Ciudad Madero is supporting a pastor in Aldama, and also attends several missions. Two of the missions of the church at Cuernavaca have been organized as regular Baptist churches and others will do the same before long.

A young man—grandson of the founder of Baptist work in Mexico—Arturo Westrup, is giving most of his time to evangelistic work. He has left his prosperous secular business in the hands of a partner in order to be free to go wherever he is called to hold special services. He does this work under appointment of the Mexican Convention, but without any pecuniary remuneration. Many churches have profited by his ministrations, and he is continually in demand. Rev. J. I. Almanza, former pastor of one of the Baptist churches in Los Angeles, has renewed his evangelistic campaigns in Mexico under the direction of the Committee of Evangelism of the Baptist Convention, which I preside. During the first two months of this year—January and February—he has been the means of bringing to the Lord 507 souls. Dionisio Pina, our pastor in Tierra Blanca, Vera Cruz, gives much of his time to evangelistic work in the south-eastern section of our field, the States of Oaxaca and Chiapas. We have four churches in the State of Oaxaca and six in Chiapas which will before long organize a new Baptist Association. Brother Pina has to visit them frequently to help them in their problems and to confirm them in the faith. I am trying to find another man to take his place as pastor in Tierra Blanca and leave him free to give all his time to this evangelistic work.

Most of the churches have steadily increased their contributions toward their own support as well as for missions, the World Mission Crusade and the improvement and

upkeep of their buildings. We appreciate the co-operation of the Society by means of loans and grants to the churches for this purpose.

Several new buildings (chapels and pastor's homes), are planned for the near future. A new church in Mexico City, another in Puebla, one in General Anaya and another in Mixcoac, must be built as soon as possible to care for the expansion of our work.

We lost another pastor this year. He decided to accept a call to work as an evangelist in Texas. I know some others are tempted to quit the ministry and go to secular business where they could command better salaries, but they know the Lord wants them in his service in their own country and trust he will supply all their needs. We are praying for a seminary in Mexico City, where our young men who feel themselves called to the ministry may get the necessary preparation for pastoral and evangelistic work in the large and needy field under our responsibility.

Some of our pastors are bound to retire before long on account of their advanced age. One of them is the pastor in Tampico, who, notwithstanding his age and infirmities, is doing as good work as any young man. His church does not want to let him go, but he knows his time is short.

We have had several institutes, some of a general character for the members of our churches to give them instruction and inspiration for personal work, some especially for young people or Sunday school workers. We held an encampment for young people near Monterrey, and two more in Aytec, not far from Puebla, and in connection with this, a special period of retirement for pastors.

We are hoping for better days when we will have more liberty, under our laws, to preach the Word everywhere, and have schools where Christian teachers will be free to tell the children about God and Jesus. There is a general reaction against the extreme radical enactments of our Constitution regarding religious matters, and though the Catholics will be the ones to take more advantage of the situation, and perhaps abuse the liberty that may be enjoyed, we expect to have better opportunities to work for the salvation of our people.

### Statistics

Churches, 45; baptisms, 307; members, 4,751; Sunday schools, 72; average attendance, 3,800; outstations, 82; attendance, 1,916; vacation Bible schools, 22; attendance, 1,296; contributions toward pastors' salaries, \$8,355.40; for missions, \$4,900; for repairs, building and other expenses, \$21,989; total contributions, \$35,244.40.

## NICARAGUA

ROBERT W. DIXON, General Missionary

Due to the absence on furlough of the General Missionary the greater part of the year, no report is presented from Nicaragua except the few statistics kept by the secretary of the National Baptist Convention. As there are only two missionaries of this Society in Nicaragua, it means that when one is on furlough the other must attend to many of the duties of his colleague. A furlough of six months, in addition to travel time, is due every four years. This means that Mr. Dixon must suspend his seminary for training pastors for two school years out of every four-year period.

As the World Mission Crusade is completed the Nicaragua Mission looks forward not only to the building of the hospital of the Woman's Society, but also to the enlargement of the Boys' Department of the Colegio Bautista, and to the building of a Missionary Rest Home, urgently needed in that debilitating climate.

In February, 1946, the Mission received a visit from Secretaries Beers and Detweiler, during which time a Pastors' Institute was held. In April the Annual Convention of Nicaraguan Baptists was held in the town of Diriamba with an attendance of 437 delegates and visitors from all parts of the Republic. The sessions were held in the theater as the church could not seat so many people. In the evening evangelistic services the attendance reached the thousand mark.



## Statistics

Churches, 16; church members, 1,631; baptisms, 137; number of Sunday schools, 40; average attendance in Sunday schools, 1,719. Total contributions, \$10,251.59. National staff: ordained pastors, 4; unordained pastors, 11; foreign staff: ordained, 1; unordained, 1.

## PUERTO RICO

AARON F. WEBBER, General Missionary

Puerto Rico is no exception to the rule of shifting populations and the forming of new communities. Rapid increase has brought the population to more than two million. Rio Piedras has received the lion's share of this growth and has risen in a comparatively short period from the eleventh city to the second in size in the island. We are constantly challenged by the spiritual needs of these new and expanding communities which seem always to keep a pace or two ahead of our resources in personnel and funds.

What can we do to meet the religious challenge of the people in the Eleanor Roosevelt Housing Development? How long can our work for these thousand families be handled by home visitation and weekly meetings in a living room of one of the miniature cottages? And what about Lope Sicardo, with 500 families? And San Felipe, already passing the thousand family mark? And Bella Vista, where we have a reinforced concrete chapel but no pastor? And how are we to be ready for still larger housing developments already projected and to be built as soon as materials are available?

The brief survey of needs in the preceding paragraph presents the challenge of only one of the twenty cities and towns within the area of Baptist responsibility in Puerto Rico. This is the point of most rapid growth, but in general the same conditions prevail throughout our area, where more than half a million souls are in need of the Gospel.

## Jubilee Goals

These circumstances would be less pertinent perhaps, if the work of the Baptist mission were stagnant. But quite the opposite is the case. Not only are our churches showing steady growth in membership as well as in spiritual life, but they are now at the height of a great six year Jubilee Campaign to culminate in 1949 with the Golden Anniversary of Protestant Missions in Puerto Rico.

Our goals for the year 1949 are: 10,000 members, as against 5,400 in December, 1945; annual offerings totaling \$80,000 (this was so nearly reached in 1945 that it will without doubt be revised upward); sixteen or eighteen self-supporting churches as compared with nine in 1945; more adequate support of all the pastors; opening numerous fields in new communities and in areas not as yet evangelized.

## Convention Growth

The Puerto Rico Baptist Convention and its member churches are more and more sensing and assuming their responsibility for the evangelization of the island. The list of self-supporting churches is growing. The Convention is assuming much more active direction of all phases of the work. The most significant step taken in the past year was the action of the Assembly in March to the effect that the Mission Society's aid go, not to the pastors as salary but to the church as a subsidy until self-support be reached. Thus the Society is freed from the "employer-employee" relationship which inevitably obtains to some extent in the salary system.

## Baptist Academy

On March 28 of this year, the ground-breaking ceremonies were held for the first permanent reinforced concrete building of the Baptist Academy of Barranquitas. Leaders from the community were present to offer their full co-operation and to express thanks to Baptists for the service rendered by the academy. The General Missionary spoke briefly of the purposes which led Northern Baptists to found and maintain such

a school as this, and stressed the love expressed through sacrificial gifts. The workmen present were moved by these words to take up an offering each pay day as their contribution to our new building. When the labor contractor heard that a local dealer was overcharging us on some items, he went to him and said, 'These people are doing this work on the basis of sacrifice and as a contribution to our community. We should do everything possible to help them.'

This two-story plant will house the Principal's office, the library and several large classrooms. Standing on the summit of the hill overlooking the town, it will be a constant reminder that Northern Baptists are vitally and actively interested in the youth of Puerto Rico and their future. With the old frame building which will remain in service for a time, it will not be possible to more than double the present enrollment of 120.

The Principal, Mr. Stanley Miller, came to us in August, 1945. Under his leadership the academy is rapidly developing in the direction of vocational work and our fifty-acre farm is not only helping support the school, but is to serve as a demonstration farm for the community.

### Interdenominational Work

The Evangelical Seminary of Puerto Rico continues to serve as one of the vital community forces in the island. This has been true in spite of understaffing through the war period. Our Baptist representative on the faculty, Dr. Angel M. Mergal, has carried a heavy burden of work, as have his colleagues.

During the past year we have had six Baptist students in the seminary, two of them seniors. One of these, Ismael Montanez, was graduated in November and immediately became pastor of the San Lorenzo Church, which was to receive the Convention in March. This was a more serious test perhaps than any examination he had taken in the seminary and he passed it with brilliant success. Felix Castro has been pastor of the Carolina church throughout his seminary course. A year ago, this church undertook complete self-support as a step in the natural development of a vigorous Baptist church, but also as an expression of gratitude to Northern Baptists who have so generously carried that work for more than four decades.

The Association of Protestant Churches of Puerto Rico has been very active this year. The red-letter event was the Leaders' Conference held at the Polytechnic Institute in San German. Fifteen representatives of the various Mission Societies and other agencies operating in Puerto Rico met with thirty-five Christian leaders on the island to plan a program of advance. Significant goals for the next several years include: The appointment of a full-time Executive Secretary of the Association with budget for office and field activities; an evangelistic campaign in all the co-operating denominations to double the Protestant membership in the island by 1949; the completion by each co-operating denomination of some significant project, such as the construction of an important building by 1949.

Dr. E. Stanley Jones and Dr. T. Z. Koo visited Puerto Rico during the past year. Both of these Christian leaders made a vital contribution to our thinking and to our spiritual life. Especially valuable were the days spent at McLean Conference Grounds with about 100 pastors.

### Statistics

Number of churches, 44; baptisms, 317; outstations, 272; members, 5,521; Sunday schools, 137; average attendance, 8,831; kindergartens, 2; elementary school, 1; high school, 1; enrollment, 120; theological school (interdenominational), 1; enrollment, 20; vacation Bible schools, 9; national missionary staff (including teachers and employees) ordained, 18; unordained, 23; foreign staff: ordained, 1; unordained, 1; women, 1; value of church property, \$380,750; value of school property (including equity in Evangelical Seminary), \$43,520; contributions to pastors' salaries, \$21,966.90; contributions to missions, \$2,792.90; total contributions, \$68,628.26.



## DEPARTMENT OF EVANGELISM

### Home Visitation Evangelism

Number of Crusades Held .....	27
Churches Served .....	102
Workers Sent Out .....	3,870
Interviews Held .....	7,402
First Decisions Secured .....	1,674
Letter Transfers Secured .....	968
Total Decisions .....	*2,642

—W. J. McCULLOUGH, *Eastern Area*

#### *In Rural and Village Communities*

Teams trained and participated .....	302
Laymen and pastors present at Sunday meetings .....	785
Interviews .....	1,486
First Decisions .....	508
Letter Transfers .....	244
Restorations to Church following divisions .....	85
Churches reached in Crusades .....	39

—E. RAY DUGGER, *Plateau Area*

(Some churches reporting in part and some not at all.)

Number of Crusades .....	22
Laymen Trained .....	338
Churches .....	39
Christian Invitations Given .....	2,165
Decisions for Christ and the church received .....	582
States Served .....	10

—SAMUEL A. FEHL, *Eastern Area*

### Youth Evangelism

The main emphasis this year has been to develop a concern among young people for their unreached friends and to teach them how to win those friends for Christ in the most natural manner. The entire year has been given to co-operation with other members of the Baptist Youth Fellowship staff in promoting the New Friends for Christ program.

In 33 Discipleship Convocations held across the Northern Baptist Convention, 347 young people accepted Christ as Saviour; 1,098 pledged themselves to try to win friends for Christ; 365 dedicated their lives to full-time Christian work; other forward steps and vital life decisions brought the grand total to over 7,000.

—FORREST B. FORDHAM, *Director of Youth Evangelism*

### Winning the Children

We are happy to say that nearly 15,000 children have been reached by the gospel message through the Neighborhood Bible Story Hours. Many of these children are now active in some church school. Reports from pastors state that children and their parents are being baptized as a result of the efforts and prayer of those concerned with this phase of children's work. During the coming year major efforts will be held in at

\* Decisions from other than Baptist churches are 975 of the total.

least 50 cities or towns in the Northern Baptist Convention in addition to the work which should be carried on by those already having had the help of a regional director during the past two years in a "Winning the Children for Christ" effort.

—PHYLLIS VAN ZANDT, *Director of Winning the Children for Christ*

### State Directors

Twenty-three "Spiritual Victory Crusades" in rural churches averaging 86 members were conducted. A pastorless church was served for four weeks, during which time I made a complete survey of its community, which work resulted in the calling of a pastor. A vigorous program is now being carried on. I was also a counselor in two of our camps for two weeks each, during which time I taught courses on Personal Evangelism and Choral Music. Ten single service meetings were also held. Altogether, I preached 306 sermons and gave 23 addresses. The visible results were 257 decisions for Christ and the church.

—PAUL D. RAYCROFT, *Pennsylvania*

More pastors and lay people are becoming conscious of the imperative need for redeeming lost humanity. An increasing number of pastors are giving a public invitation in their church services for people to accept Jesus Christ as their Lord and Saviour. The renewed emphasis on personal evangelism on the part of lay people has been most gratifying. It has been impossible for the Director of Evangelism to schedule all of the Home Visitation Evangelism efforts he has been requested to lead. Approximately 250,000 pieces of evangelistic literature have been mailed from our office. Many pastors who previously have not instructed new converts are now holding a Pastors' Instruction Class.

—GORDON H. SCHROEDER, *New York*

Seventy-nine per cent of our Michigan churches conducted evangelistic efforts either of the platform or visitation variety and the pastors of our state were enthusiastic about the visitation program. One of our most effective means of evangelism has been our summer camp and assembly. I was in camp all last summer. We attempted to lead our young people through all of the various Christian activities of the camp to a final consecration service where they would make a decision for Christ and for Christian work. We did everything in our power to keep this free from undue pressure and to make it the natural outcome of our young people's experience in camp. At our Junior High Boys' Camp alone there were 24 decisions for Christ. During the summer there were perhaps three or four times this number of decisions.

—J. GORDON HYNES, *Michigan*

In the annual meeting of the Curries' Prairie Association in Southern Indiana, it was decided to use the new Convention tent, just purchased, to make the next annual meeting of the Association run for a week. An outstanding leader in preaching and one in song will be invited to conduct two services a day for the entire week. It is expected that the local churches will have made all necessary preparations and go back from this experience and put on in their own church and community a real revival meeting. This new tent is the second one which the Convention has, and which it loans to churches without charge for use in open air revivals. In one such revival last year, sponsored by the young people of the Noble-Lagrange Association, there were 60 professions of faith in Christ.

—G. C. MITCHELL, *Indiana*

### Evangelism in Norwegian Baptist Churches

There have been conversions in most of our churches, some of which are very busy with activities of every kind: radio programs, evangelistic campaigns, etc. Others are struggling along without a pastor; still others have no more services than I am able to give them. These I consider my special responsibility.

—OTTO E. HANSEN, *Norwegian Conference*



*Lydia H. ... Montgomery*

Calvin ...

NEW YORK	CHICAGO	LOS ANGELES
PHILADELPHIA	BOSTON	ST. LOUIS
HOUSTON	ATLANTA	MEMPHIS
INDIANAPOLIS	COLUMBIA	PORTLAND
WASHINGTON	PHOENIX	SEATTLE
MINNEAPOLIS	DALLAS	SAFAR

The ...

New York, N.Y.

We have examined the financial statements of the ...

## TREASURER'S REPORT

1945-1946

The ...

The ...

The ...

Very truly yours,

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST  
HOME MISSION SOCIETY

ANNUAL REPORT

---

Printed by  
THE JUDSON PRESS  
1701-1703 Chestnut Street  
Philadelphia, Pa.

---

Printed in U.S.A.



*Lybrand, Ross Bros. & Montgomery*

## CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

NEW YORK  
PHILADELPHIA  
CHICAGO  
BOSTON  
BALTIMORE  
WASHINGTON  
PITTSBURGH

DETROIT  
CLEVELAND  
CINCINNATI  
ROCKFORD  
LOUISVILLE  
ST. LOUIS  
ATLANTA

DALLAS  
HOUSTON  
SAN FRANCISCO  
LOS ANGELES  
SEATTLE  
LONDON  
PARIS

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY,  
NEW YORK, N. Y.

We have examined the financial statements of THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY for the fiscal year ended April 30, 1946, have reviewed the accounting procedures of the Society and, without making a detailed audit of the transactions, have examined or tested accounting records of the Society and other supporting evidence, by methods and to the extent we deemed appropriate.

The investments in bonds, stocks, mortgages and real estate are carried in the annexed balance sheet at book amounts which are not more than cost or amounts assigned thereto at date of gift to the Society. The market value of bonds and stocks based upon market quotations at April 30, 1946, is shown on an accompanying schedule. The market value of mortgages, mortgage certificates, real estate bonds, real estate and other investments is not readily ascertainable and it is not therefore possible to state what amount of loss, if any, may be sustained on the disposal of these investments. No provision has been made for depreciation of real estate carried as investments. The collectibility of the outstanding loans to churches is not readily determinable; the amounts at which school and mission properties are carried include \$122,311.46 for capital expenditures on properties in Mexico for which the Society cannot hold legal title; and no provision has been made for depreciation of property and equipment fund assets.

The Society owns or has equities in certain Christian centers, schools and missions. Except for investments in physical properties, the accounts of the Society and the annexed financial statements do not include such other assets and such liabilities as these institutions may have. We did not examine the accounts or records of these institutions.

In our opinion, based upon such examination and subject to the foregoing comments, the accompanying balance sheet and related statements of income, expenditures, surplus and changes in funds set forth the position of the Society at April 30, 1946, and its fiscal operations for the year then ended.

LYBRAND, ROSS BROS. & MONTGOMERY.

NEW YORK, JULY 17, 1946.

## BALANCE SHEET, APRIL 30, 1946

ASSETS		
Permanent funds assets:		
Investments .....	\$9,286,609.88	
Cash .....	326,637.66	\$9,613,247.54
Annuity fund assets (see footnote):		
Investments .....	\$1,191,467.39	
Cash .....	22,547.96	1,214,015.35
Special trust funds assets:		
Income payable to individual beneficiaries:		
Investments .....	\$235,804.81	
Cash .....	6,014.29	\$241,819.10
Income payable to state conventions and city mission societies:		
Investments .....	\$1,319,517.06	
Cash .....	666.28	1,320,183.34
Special endowment for schools and colleges:		
Investments .....	\$831,537.37	
Cash .....	1,192.37	832,729.74
Church edifice loan fund assets:		
Investments .....	\$250,460.27	
Interest-bearing demand loan to current fund .....	25,000.00	
Loans to churches, principally on first mortgages .....	92,094.44	
Cash .....	46,094.03	413,648.74
Special church edifice loan fund assets:		
Investments .....	\$238,136.05	
Interest-bearing demand loan to current fund .....	30,000.00	
Loans to churches on special terms .....	153,517.33	
Cash .....	73,383.30	495,036.68
Church extension fund assets:		
Investments .....	\$55.50	
Loans to churches .....	53,592.90	
Cash .....	5,639.94	59,288.34
Church edifice fund:		
Clinton fund No. 2 assets:		
Investments .....	\$92,450.35	
Loans to churches .....	31,800.76	
Cash .....	34,907.22	159,158.33
Property and equipment fund assets:		
Interest in school properties .....	\$1,780,995.83	
Interest in mission properties .....	1,128,594.89	
Interest in Christian center properties .....	452,423.91	
Cash .....	13,995.13	3,376,009.76
Total permanent and trust funds assets .....		
		\$17,725,136.92
Temporary funds assets:		
Investments .....	\$665,441.37	
Loans to churches .....	1.00	
Cash (including \$974.41 in transit) .....	119,180.18	784,622.55
Current funds assets:		
General:		
Miscellaneous investments, less		
\$5,434.27 reserve .....	\$7,804.78	
Cash (including \$30,956.21 in transit) .....	34,761.05	
Advances for traveling expenses, etc. . . . .	13,047.97	
Prepaid insurance, inheritance and real estate taxes, etc. . . . .	12,807.52	
Furniture and fixtures, at nominal amount .....	1.00	
		\$68,422.32
Reserve funds assets:		
Investments .....	\$375,606.35	
Cash .....	34,302.68	
Interest-bearing demand loan to general fund .....	10,000.00	419,909.03
		488,331.35
		<u>\$18,998,090.82</u>

Footnote—See page 8.



## BALANCE SHEET, APRIL 30, 1946

## FUNDS, LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

## Permanent funds:

Unrestricted as to income .....	\$6,403,293.72	
Restricted as to income .....	3,191,232.88	
Reserve for losses on investments (net profits from disposal of investments, less revaluation write-downs, unallocated) .....	18,720.94	\$9,613,247.54

## Annuity fund:

Par value of unmatured special gift agreements (see footnote) .....	\$1,119,872.41	
Advance payments on annuities .....	6,128.85	
Reserve for losses on investments .....	88,014.09	1,214,015.35

## Special trust funds:

## Income from funds payable to:

Individual beneficiaries (less \$42.50 interest purchased) .....	\$241,819.10	
State conventions and city mission societies .....	1,320,183.34	
Negro schools and colleges (including \$243.65 undistributed funds) .....	832,729.74	2,394,732.18

Church edifice loan fund .....	413,648.74	
Special church edifice loan fund .....	495,036.68	
Church extension fund .....	59,288.34	
Church edifice fund, Clinton fund No. 2 .....	159,158.33	
Property and equipment fund .....	3,376,009.76	
Total permanent and trust funds .....		\$17,725,136.92

## Temporary funds for designated purposes:

Unexpended income designated for building and other purposes .....	\$682,810.04	
Reserve for losses on investments .....	101,812.51	784,622.55

## Current funds, liabilities and reserves:

Demand loans payable to other funds .....	\$65,000.00	
Federal income taxes withheld .....	1,248.15	
Unallocated contributions, etc. ....	1,239.74	

## Reserves:

## Liability reserves for:

Retirement allowances .....	\$41,220.68	
Group insurance .....	57,104.79	
Fire and tornado losses (Latin America) .....	51,469.47	
	<u>\$149,794.94</u>	

## Surplus reserves:

## Reserve for equalization of income:

From legacies .....	\$71,013.68	
From matured special gift agreements .....	87,909.95	
From appropriations .....	93,260.46	
	<u>\$252,184.09</u>	

## Reserve for losses on investments ...

17,930.00

\$270,114.09

## Total reserves .....

\$419,909.03

## Surplus, per statement annexed .....

934.43

420,843.46488,331.35\$18,998,090.82

## SUMMARY OF FUNDS INVESTMENTS

April 30, 1946

	Book Amounts	Amount of Stocks and Bonds Based on April 30, 1946 Market Quotations†
Permanent funds assets:		
Bonds and stocks .....	\$6,269,279.93	\$7,440,042.06
Mortgages .....	2,789,209.65	
Real estate bonds and mortgage certificates .....	64,073.88	
Real estate (including \$235.19 escrow accounts*)...	163,533.42	
Miscellaneous investments .....	513.00	
	<u>\$9,286,609.88</u>	
Annuity fund assets:		
Bonds and stocks .....	\$680,358.66	716,555.50
Mortgages .....	485,566.71	
Mortgage certificate .....	1.00	
Real estate (including \$264.68 escrow accounts*) ..	25,541.02	
	<u>\$1,191,467.39</u>	
Special trust funds assets:		
Income payable to individual beneficiaries:		
Bonds and stocks .....	\$224,039.41	297,449.44
Mortgages .....	10,762.50	
Mortgage certificates .....	996.90	
Miscellaneous investments .....	6.00	
	<u>\$235,804.81</u>	
Income payable to state conventions and city mission societies:		
Bonds and stocks .....	\$1,237,772.61	2,982,797.56
Mortgages .....	81,742.45	
Miscellaneous investments .....	2.00	
	<u>\$1,319,517.06</u>	
Special endowment for schools and colleges:		
Bonds and stocks .....	\$475,254.28	551,934.25
Mortgages .....	349,156.74	
Real estate bonds and mortgage certificates .....	2.00	
Real estate (including \$721.85 escrow accounts*)..	7,124.35	
	<u>\$831,537.37</u>	

\* Escrow accounts represent net amount expended for foreclosure and rehabilitation costs, repairs and operating expenses of real estate holdings, less income from such properties.

† Market quotations represent last sale prices on April 30, 1946, or in the absence of recorded sales principally the average of the closing bid and asked prices.



## SUMMARY OF FUNDS INVESTMENTS—Continued

April 30, 1946

	Book Amounts	Amount of Stocks and Bonds Based on April 30, 1946 Market Quotations†
Church edifice loan fund assets:		
Bonds and stocks .....	\$250,460.27	\$251,317.12
Special church edifice loan fund assets:		
Bonds and stocks .....	\$238,124.50	239,674.09
Real estate .....	11.55	
	<u>\$238,136.05</u>	
Church extension fund assets:		
Bonds .....	\$55.50	56.70
Edifice funds—Clinton Fund No. 2:		
Bonds .....	\$26,437.50	26,312.50
Mortgages .....	66,012.85	
	<u>\$92,450.35</u>	
Temporary funds assets:		
Bonds and stocks .....	\$355,446.24	387,717.68
Mortgages .....	302,490.13	
Real estate .....	4.00	
Miscellaneous investments .....	7,501.00	
	<u>\$665,441.37</u>	
Current funds assets:		
General fund assets:		
Bonds and stocks .....	\$8,671.00	8,928.78
Mortgages .....	4,547.49	
Real estate bonds and mortgage certificates .....	1.00	
Real estate .....	17.56	
Miscellaneous investments .....	2.00	
	<u>\$13,239.05</u>	
Less, Reserve for losses on investments .....	5,434.27	
	<u>\$7,804.78</u>	
Reserve funds assets:		
Bonds and stocks .....	\$302,052.37	319,584.75
Mortgages .....	42,882.37	
Real estate (including \$2,665.80 escrow accounts*) ..	19,213.61	
Miscellaneous investments .....	11,458.00	
	<u>\$375,606.35</u>	

\* Escrow accounts represent net amount expended for foreclosure and rehabilitation costs, repairs and operating expenses of real estate holdings, less income from such properties.

† Market quotations represent last sale prices on April 30, 1946, or in the absence of recorded sales principally the average of the closing bid and asked prices.

## STATEMENT OF SURPLUS (Current Fund)

Year Ended April 30, 1946

Surplus, May 1, 1945 .....		\$1,679.22
Add:		
Net changes applicable to budgets of prior year:		
Current (general) fund .....	\$2,336.91	
Designated fund .....	5,110.68	
Recoveries on miscellaneous investments of current fund carried at nominal amounts .....	7,152.32	
		<u>14,599.91</u>
		\$16,279.13
Deduct:		
Appropriated to reserve for equalization of budget income..	\$7,152.32	
Excess of general fund expenditures over income for year ended April 30, 1946, per statement annexed .....	6,940.29	
Appropriated to designated fund .....	12.35	
Unallocated contributions, etc. ....	1,239.74	
		<u>15,344.70</u>
Surplus, April 30, 1946 .....		<u>\$934.43</u>

\* NOTE. Article IV, Section 45 of the Insurance Law of the State of New York requires the segregation of annuity fund assets as separate and distinct from all other funds of the Society, which funds are not applicable to the payment of debts of the Society other than annuity benefits, together with the maintenance of prescribed minimum reserves for annuity contracts. The annual report on the form prescribed by the Insurance Department was prepared and filed by the officers of the Society for the year ended December 31, 1945. No determination of the required reserve has been made since November 30, 1939, at which date the assets of the annuity fund were substantially in excess of the reserve requirements. The changes in the annuity fund between November 30, 1939 and April 30, 1946 do not appear to have any material effect upon the adequacy of the reserve.



## SUMMARY OF ALL FUNDS—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

	Balances May 1, 1945	Receipts	Disburse- ments	Balances April 30, 1946
<b>FUNDS AND PROPERTIES</b>				
Permanent Funds -----				
Annuity Fund -----	\$9,592,594.24	\$42,120.34	\$21,467.04	\$9,613,247.54
Special Trust Funds (Income Payable to Individual Beneficiaries) -----	1,190,982.63	46,172.72	23,140.00	1,214,015.35
Special Trust Funds (Income Payable to State Conventions and City Mission Societies) -----	238,539.79	16,986.51	13,707.20	241,819.10
Special Trust Fund (Income Payable to Negro Schools and Colleges) -----	1,312,318.78	146,139.19	138,274.63	1,320,183.34
Church Edifice Loan Fund -----	852,680.24	35,988.19	55,888.69	832,729.74
Special Church Edifice Loan Fund -----	406,072.13	11,247.39	3,670.73	413,648.74
Church Extension Reserve Fund -----	481,523.42	19,326.26	5,318.00	495,086.68
Church Edifice Fund—Clinton Fund -----	38,248.36	21,039.98	-----	59,288.34
Property and Equipment Funds -----	-----	160,696.75	1,538.42	159,158.33
	3,350,439.10	25,570.66	-----	3,376,009.76
<b>CURRENT AND TEMPORARY FUNDS</b>				
Designated Funds -----	886,135.42	514,445.63	615,958.50	784,622.55
Reserve Funds -----	436,931.10	172,941.03	189,993.10	419,909.03
General Fund, Operating Budget -----	1,079.22	592,719.95	593,464.74	934.43
Totals -----	\$18,788,149.43	\$1,805,344.60	\$1,662,891.10	\$18,930,602.93

## STATEMENT OF INCOME

Year Ended April 30, 1946

## GENERAL AND DESIGNATED FUNDS

## General Fund—Regular budget:

## NONDONATION SOURCES:

## Income from investments:

Permanent funds (including Isaac Davis Fund, \$412.35) .....	\$288,214.94
Current fund .....	416.58
	<u>\$288,631.52</u>

## Less:

Internal service charges by real es- tate and mortgage division .....	\$10,577.19
Write-down of premiums on certain bonds and preferred stocks .....	9,495.42
	<u>20,072.61</u>

\$268,558.91

## Legacies:

Transferred from reserve for equalization of income, legacies .....	50,000.00
--	-----------

## Income from special gift agreements:

Income from investments .....	\$51,094.35
-------------------------------	-------------

## Less:

Internal service charges by real es- tate and mortgage division .....	\$2,010.31
Write-down of premiums on certain bonds .....	1,562.74
	<u>3,573.05</u>

\$47,521.30

Transferred from reserve for equalization of income, matured special gift agreements .....	39,473.49
---	-----------

\$86,994.79

Less, Payments to beneficiaries .....	66,994.79
---------------------------------------	-----------

20,000.00

## Real estate and mortgage division:

Service charges (including \$464.85, net, from outside sources and \$355.22 charged to escrow accounts) .....	\$19,623.53
Less, Salaries and expenses .....	11,562.63

8,060.90

Trustee commissions (includes \$3,549.40 from desig- nated funds) .....	4,668.19
--	----------

The American Baptist Publication Society, Colporter administration .....	1,500.00
---	----------

Miscellaneous .....	80.00
---------------------	-------

## Transferred from:

Permanent funds .....	500.00
-----------------------	--------

## DONATION SOURCES:

## Contributions from the denomination:

Distributable funds for general purposes .....	\$162,340.22
Designated funds for special purposes .....	60,849.34
Colporter and chapel-car collections .....	95.72
Evangelists' collections .....	624.94
Field workers' collections .....	841.82

Income from donation sources .....	<u>224,752.04</u>
------------------------------------	-------------------

Total income, General Fund, including trans- fers as above .....	<u>\$578,120.04</u>
---	---------------------



## STATEMENT OF INCOME—Continued

Year Ended April 30, 1946

## GENERAL AND DESIGNATED FUNDS

## Designated Funds—Supplemental and specifics budget:

## NONDONATION SOURCES:

## Income from investments:

Permanent trust funds for church edifice purposes ..	\$14,161.77
Permanent trust funds for special purposes .....	121,343.98
Temporary funds .....	26,705.98
	<u>\$162,211.73</u>

## Less:

Service charges by real estate and mortgage division .....	\$4,100.96
Trustee commissions (internal charge, see general fund) .....	3,549.40
Write-down of premiums on certain bonds .....	1,753.52
	<u>9,403.88</u>

\$152,807.85  
15,269.07

Legacies credited direct .....

## Miscellaneous:

Rents from mission properties .....	\$3,215.55
For Puebla Hospital, Mexico .....	2,000.00
For Leland College, insurance collected .....	4,250.00
For Bishop College, insurance collected .....	98.73
For Associated Home Mission Agencies .....	397.50
For Green Lake Conference .....	121.02
Unclassified .....	1,126.19
	<u>11,208.99</u>

## Transferred from other funds:

Reserve funds .....	\$50,000.00
General fund .....	12,437.06
Special trust funds .....	1,200.00
	<u>63,637.06</u>

## DONATION SOURCES:

## Contributions from churches and individuals:

World Mission Crusade .....	\$227,691.21
World Emergency Fund .....	8,522.59
Christian refugee work .....	7,621.04
For sundry purposes .....	23,652.90
Colporter collections .....	1,136.25
Field workers' collections .....	2,131.59
	<u>270,755.58</u>

Income from donation sources .....

270,755.58

Total income, designated funds, including transfers as above .....

\$513,678.55

---

Total income, general and designated funds, after transfers and deductions as above .....

\$1,091,798.59

---

## STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

Year Ended April 30, 1946

## FIELD EXPENDITURES:

## Cities:

	General Fund Regular Budget	Designated Funds Supplemental and Specifics Budget	Total
Mission properties .....	\$29,319.45		\$29,319.45
Co-operating with city mission societies .....	731.42†	\$12,173.23	12,904.65
Co-operating with state conventions .....	25,776.98	16,732.67	42,509.65
General missionaries .....	11,954.63		11,954.63
Christian centers .....	30,643.12	8,795.31	39,440.43
Miscellaneous .....	17,809.05	1,145.45	18,954.50
Transferred to retirement allowance reserve fund .....		140.00	140.00
Transferred to designated funds, for expenses .....	6,586.61		6,586.61
Secretaries' salaries and expenses .....	5,882.76		5,882.76
	\$128,706.02	\$38,986.66	\$167,692.68

## Town and country:

Missionary pastors .....	\$27,766.14		\$54,093.36
Transferred to retirement allowance reserve fund .....		146.12	146.12
Transferred to designated funds, for salaries and expenses .....	906.27		906.27
Colporters and chapel-cars .....	837.78	11,972.32	12,810.10
Indian work .....	24,456.13	4,611.78	29,067.91
Transferred to designated funds, for repairs and equipment .....	2,000.00		2,000.00
Miscellaneous .....	1,944.86	5,997.77	7,942.63
Transferred to designated funds .....	600.00		600.00
Secretary's salary and expenses .....	6,617.20*	425.57*	7,042.77
	65,128.38	49,480.78	114,609.16

## Evangelism:

Salaries and expenses .....	\$20,759.52		\$38,330.12
Transferred to designated fund, for salaries and expenses .....	906.02		906.02
Secretary's salary and expenses .....	2,991.97*	3,043.47*	6,035.44
	24,657.51	20,614.07	45,271.58



## FIELD EXPENDITURES—Continued:

Latin America:				
Missions, salaries and expenses (including transfer of \$3,000 from general fund to reserve for fire and tornado losses)	\$108,823.49	\$15,880.22	\$124,703.71	
Mission properties	1,354.83†		1,354.83	
Transferred to designated funds, for salaries and expenses	500.00		500.00	
Education	25,507.77	1,470.00	26,977.77	
Secretary's salary and expenses	5,932.86*		5,932.86	\$159,469.17
				\$17,350.22
	\$142,118.95			
Education in the United States:				
Salaries and expenses	\$31,187.29	\$35,728.93	\$66,916.22	
School properties		10,000.00†	10,000.00	
Secretary's salary and expenses	1,014.06*		1,014.06	
				77,930.28
Edifice funds and building counsel:				
Mission properties	\$3,250.00†	\$1,000.00	\$4,250.00	
Christian center properties	5,000.00†		5,000.00	
Other appropriations	2,903.34		2,903.34	
Building counsel	4,963.89		4,963.89	
Secretary's salary and expenses	750.00*		750.00	
				17,867.23
	16,867.23		1,000.00	
Christian ministry to servicemen (from World Emergency Fund)				
Transferred to retirement allowance reserve fund		\$168,609.06	\$168,609.06	
		1,528.03	1,528.03	
Home Missions Council	\$2,000.00		2,000.00	
				172,137.09
World Mission Crusade				
Transferred to retirement allowance reserve fund		\$48,307.47	\$8,307.47	
		640.00	640.00	
				48,947.47
Administration and general expenses:				
Executive and general administration	\$51,198.55		\$51,198.55	
Finance department	30,783.99		30,783.99	
Transferred to retirement allowance reserve fund, secretaries	12,000.00		12,000.00	
Interest on internal demand loans	775.00		775.00	
Transferred to designated fund for equipment	919.25		919.25	
				95,676.79

† Transferred to property and equipment \* Apportionment.

## STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES—Continued

Year Ended April 30, 1946

FIELD EXPENDITURES—Continued:	General Fund Regular Budget	Designated Funds Supplemental and Specifics Budget	Total
Literature and public relations:			
Salaries and expenses .....	\$17,635.19		\$17,635.19
Other disbursements:			
Puebla Hospital, Mexico, for equipment .....		\$1,575.32	\$1,575.32
For upkeep of buildings at International Seminary .....		2,100.00	2,100.00
Payments from income for special purposes .....		37,081.61	37,081.61
Christian refugee work .....		7,105.36	7,105.36
Bishop College fire loss .....		98.73	98.73
Virginia Union University fire loss .....		1,359.11	1,359.11
Associated Home Mission Agencies .....		400.61	400.61
Home Missions Council .....		250.00	250.00
Miscellaneous .....	\$50.00		50.00
	\$50.00	\$49,970.74	\$50,020.74
Transferred to:			
Property and Equipment fund .....		\$2,653.12	\$2,653.12
Permanent fund .....		4,572.84	4,572.84
Special Church Edifice Loan fund .....		1,000.00	1,000.00
Designated fund .....	\$18.91		18.91
Retirement Allowance Reserve fund .....	18,000.00		21,257.13
	18,018.91	11,483.09	29,502.00
Excess of income over expenditures, transferred:			
To current fund surplus .....	\$6,940.29		\$1,829.61
To reserve for legacies .....	10,000.00	\$5,110.68	10,000.00
To matured special gift agreements .....	10,000.00		10,000.00
To appropriations .....	17,000.00		17,000.00
To retirement allowances .....	5,000.00		5,000.00
To temporary funds for designated purposes .....		54,868.82	54,868.82
	\$578,120.04	\$513,678.55	\$1,091,798.59



## DETAILS OF GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES UNDER THE BUDGET OF 1945-46

CITIES		
Co-operating with City Mission Societies	Salaries	Expenses
Boston, Mass. ....	\$2,088.66	.....
Brooklyn, N. Y. ....	3,030.01	.....
Buffalo, N. Y. ....	653.40	.....
Chicago, Ill. ....	5,293.50	\$165.22
Cleveland, Ohio ....	1,548.77	.....
Detroit, Mich. ....	1,574.00	.....
Indianapolis, Ind. ....	200.00	.....
Los Angeles, Calif. ....	1,010.94	.....
New York, N. Y. ....	6,730.51	1,392.40
Addition to property .....	.....	731.42
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	1,099.20	.....
Pittsburgh, Pa. ....	804.00	9.00
Rochester, N. Y. ....	650.00	.....
St. Louis, Mo. ....	861.75	.....
San Francisco, Calif. ....	1,010.00	298.09
Twin Cities, Minn. ....	900.00	.....
Transferred to designated funds—For repairs and improvements .....	.....	800.00
	<u>\$27,454.74</u>	<u>\$3,396.13</u>
		\$30,850.87
Co-operating with State Conventions		
Alaska .....	\$1,000.00	\$84.55
California, Northern .....	850.00	.....
California, Southern .....	747.00	500.00
Colorado .....	1,000.00	.....
Connecticut .....	2,738.16	.....
Illinois .....	600.00	.....
Indiana .....	593.40	.....
Iowa .....	300.00	.....
Kansas .....	349.58	.....
Maine .....	250.01	.....
Massachusetts .....	3,470.76	77.97
Nebraska .....	1,141.66	.....
New Jersey .....	4,649.07	202.63
New York .....	1,294.00	.....
Ohio .....	1,197.50	.....
Pennsylvania .....	1,192.48	.....
Rhode Island .....	1,792.66	.....
Utah .....	846.01	199.99
Washington .....	600.00	99.55
	<u>\$24,612.29</u>	<u>\$1,164.69</u>
		25,776.98
GENERAL MISSIONARIES		
Director of Mexican Work .....	\$797.50	\$20.95
Director of Chinese Work .....	1,000.00	20.33
Director of Czecho-slovak Work .....	1,200.00	306.95
Missionaries to evacuees .....	7,054.75	1,554.15
	<u>\$10,052.25</u>	<u>\$1,902.38</u>
		11,954.63

CHRISTIAN CENTERS		Salaries	Expenses
Boston, Mass., Heath .....	\$900.00	\$300.00	
Brooklyn, N. Y., Emmanuel House .....	920.00		
Brooklyn, N. Y., Williamsburg .....	1,651.69		
Buffalo, N. Y., Emmanuel .....	1,240.00	540.00	
Campbell, Ohio, Bethel .....	200.00		
Chicago, Ill., Aiken Institute .....	1,015.00		
Chicago, Ill., South Chicago Neighborhood House ..	1,500.00		
Cleveland, Ohio, Negro .....	1,017.00		
Dayton, Ohio, Community House .....	1,053.33		
Calumet, Ind. ....		348.00	
East Chicago, Ind., Katherine House .....	1,272.00		
East Hammond, Ind., Brooks House .....	1,780.00	743.61	
Fresno, Calif., Chinese .....	359.16	473.57	
Kansas City, Kansas, Bethel Neighborhood Center ..	1,173.00		
Milwaukee, Wis. ....	1,862.75	86.01	
Minneapolis, Minn., Tabernacle .....	450.00		
Natick, R. I., Cosmopolitan .....		120.00	
Newark, N. J., Italian .....	150.00	300.00	
New York, N. Y., Judson Neighborhood House ...	810.00		
Philadelphia, Pa., Italian .....	645.00		
Pittsburgh, Pa., Rankin .....	1,297.05		
Providence, R. I., Italian .....		300.00	
Toledo, Ohio, Friendship House .....	328.67		
Weirton, W. Va. ....	1,300.00	90.00	
Yonkers, N. Y., Riverdale Chapel .....	300.00		
Miscellaneous .....		601.06	
Insurance .....		353.30	
Transferred to designated funds .....		3,500.00	
	\$21,224.65	\$7,755.55	
Field Administration .....	4,186.67	978.25	
	\$25,411.32	\$8,733.80	
Miscellaneous .....		\$16,169.68	34,145.12
Field Research Survey worker .....	\$1,250.00	389.37	
Transferred to Designated funds—For expenses ..		2,286.61	
	\$1,250.00	\$18,845.66	
Secretary—Salary and expenses .....	\$4,166.63	\$1,716.13	20,095.66
			5,882.76
Total—Cities .....			\$128,706.02

## TOWN AND COUNTRY

MISSIONARY PASTORS			
Connecticut .....		\$62.81	
Idaho .....	\$60.00		
Illinois .....	1,199.99	580.00	
Iowa .....	1,741.67	350.00	
Kansas .....	1,099.99		
Maine .....	300.00	200.00	
Montana .....	973.45	742.74	
Nebraska .....	1,050.00		
Nevada—Sierra .....		199.98	
New Hampshire .....	291.66		
North Dakota .....	257.20	30.63	
Ohio .....	1,500.00	425.45	
Pennsylvania .....	1,115.00	487.12	
Rhode Island .....	870.00	198.37	
Utah .....	813.73	144.35	
Vermont .....	200.00		
West Virginia .....	1,245.69	314.31	
Wyoming .....	665.00		
Literature .....		735.56	
Summer Students .....	120.00	301.28	
Summer Service Project .....		117.94	
Field and Research Survey project .....	1,437.50	482.99	
Rural Ministers Institute .....	436.20	6,857.53	
Conferences .....		153.00	
Transferred to designated funds—For Green Lake, Wis., Conference and literature .....		911.27	
	\$15,377.08	\$13,295.33	\$28,672.41



COLPORTERS		Salaries	Expenses	
Washington .....		\$312.80	\$173.78	
CHAPEL CARS				
Washington .....		\$351.20		
		\$664.00	\$173.78	837.78
INDIAN WORK				
Arizona .....		\$2,472.01	\$1,019.54	
California, Northern .....		767.06	493.30	
Montana .....		4,225.00	900.63	
Nevada .....		1,599.98	660.20	
Oklahoma .....		7,647.33	3,589.17	
Haskell and Sherman Institutes .....			600.00	
Insurance .....			481.91	
Transferred to Designated funds—For repairs, etc. ....			2,000.00	
		\$16,711.38	\$9,744.75	26,456.13
MISCELLANEOUS				
Interdenominational Work:				
Grand Coulee and Shasta Dams .....			\$99.98	
Arthurdale Homestead Project .....			50.00	
Rural Institute for Religious Workers .....			1,265.00	
Miscellaneous .....			414.36	
Heifers for Relief .....			115.52	
Transferred to Designated funds:				
Heifers for Relief .....			500.00	
For literature .....			100.00	
			\$2,544.86	2,544.86
Secretary—Salary and expenses .....		\$5,000.00*	\$1,617.20*	6,617.20
Total—Town and Country .....				\$65,128.38
EVANGELISM				
Colorado .....		\$610.45	\$72.20	
Indiana .....		1,625.32	437.08	
Iowa .....			296.08	
Maine .....			71.13	
Michigan .....		325.00		
Minnesota and Danish Conference .....		795.00	69.11	
Nebraska .....			283.62	
New Jersey .....		999.96	225.00	
New York .....		1,423.85	297.87	
Pennsylvania .....		1,000.00	147.56	
Utah .....		506.25		
Norwegian Conference .....		1,060.00	200.00	
Evangelistic Conferences .....			1,074.46	
Evangelistic Literature .....			918.02	
Council on World Evangelism .....			1,245.22	
Winning the Children to Christ .....		3,020.76	867.23	
Miscellaneous .....			643.66	
Christian Life Crusade .....			2,544.69	
Transferred to Designated funds .....			906.02	
		\$11,366.59	\$10,298.95	\$21,665.54
Secretary—Salary and expenses .....		\$2,500.00*	\$491.97*	2,991.97
Total—Evangelism .....				\$24,657.51

\* Apportioned.

## LATIN AMERICA

MISSIONS	Salaries	Expenses
Cuba .....	\$14,451.00	\$10,002.81
El Salvador .....	6,766.66	2,551.24
Additions to Properties .....	1,253.28	101.55
Haiti .....	8,517.49	4,580.93
Mexico .....	13,828.30	3,626.89
Mexico, Puebla Hospital .....	5,582.00	1,970.30
Nicaragua .....	9,877.37	3,746.55
Puerto Rico .....	11,881.89	6,555.18
Committee on Co-operation in Latin America .....	.....	1,550.00
Fire and Tornado Insurance .....	.....	3,087.40
Miscellaneous .....	.....	247.48
Transferred to Designated funds—For building purposes .....	.....	500.00
	<u>\$72,157.99</u>	<u>\$38,520.33</u>
		\$110,678.32
EDUCATION		
Cuba, Colegios Internacionales, Cristo .....	\$9,504.12	\$921.11
Nicaragua, Colegio Bautista, Managua .....	6,220.63	1,680.25
Puerto Rico, Barranquitas Academy, Barranquitas ..	4,200.00	.....
Puerto Rico, Evangelical Seminary, Rio Piedras ..	990.00	1,975.00
Miscellaneous .....	.....	16.66
	<u>\$20,914.75</u>	<u>\$4,593.02</u>
Secretary—Salary and expenses .....	<u>\$4,099.99*</u>	<u>\$1,832.87*</u>
		25,507.77
		<u>5,932.86</u>
Total—Latin America .....		<u>\$142,118.95</u>

## EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES

INDIAN SCHOOL AND ORPHANAGE		
Bacone College, Bacone, Okla. ....	\$13,595.00	\$2,356.67
Murrow Indian Orphans' Home, Bacone, Okla. ...	3,255.00	.....
FOREIGN LANGUAGE SCHOOL		
Spanish-American Baptist Seminary, Los Angeles, Calif. ....	4,035.00	965.00
MISCELLANEOUS		
Insurance—Higher Schools for Negroes .....	.....	5,821.09
Auditing school accounts .....	.....	375.00
Sundry expenses .....	.....	3.10
Repair and adjustments .....	.....	781.43
	<u>\$20,885.00</u>	<u>\$10,302.29</u>
Secretary—Salary and expenses .....	<u>\$900.00*</u>	<u>\$114.06*</u>
		1,014.06
Total—Education in the United States .....		<u>\$32,201.35</u>

## EDIFICE FUNDS AND BUILDING COUNSEL

Mission properties .....	.....	\$3,250.00
Christian Center properties .....	.....	5,000.00
Other appropriations .....	.....	2,603.34
Building Counsel .....	.....	4,963.89
Loans to Churches .....	.....	300.00
Secretary—Salary and expenses .....	\$7,131.87	.....
Less paid by loan funds .....	6,381.87	.....
	<u>\$750.00*</u>	<u>\$16,117.23</u>
Total—Edifice Funds and Building Counsel..		<u>\$16,867.23</u>

\* Apportioned.



## MISCELLANEOUS

	Salaries	Expenses
Home Missions Council .....		\$2,000.00
John Milton Foundation .....		50.00
Transfers to:		
Retirement Allowance Reserve Fund .....		23,000.00
Designated Fund .....		18.91
Reserves for Equalization of Income:		
From Legacies .....		10,000.00
From Matured Special Gift Agreements..		10,000.00
From Appropriations .....		17,000.00
		<u>\$62,068.91</u>

## ADMINISTRATION AND GENERAL EXPENSES

## General Administration:

## Headquarters office:

Executive Secretary .....	\$6,500.00	\$1,910.63
Clerical Salaries:		
General .....	9,273.54	
Departmental .....	13,704.00	
Electricity .....		898.13
Office furniture and fixtures .....		1,428.56
Postage .....		1,747.07
Rent .....		6,893.00
Supplies, equipment and general expenses .....		2,663.84
Telegrams .....		509.08
Telephone .....		1,449.09
Transfer to Designated funds—For office equipment .....		919.25
	<u>\$29,477.54</u>	<u>\$18,418.65</u>

\$47,896.19

## Finance Department:

Treasurer .....	\$6,200.00	\$744.02
Assistant Treasurer .....	4,100.00	
Office salaries .....	11,307.90	
Audit .....		1,500.00
Custodianship service .....		1,569.75
Expense of collecting legacies .....		8.10
Investment service .....		2,500.00
Legal expenses .....		2,500.00
Surety bonds .....		69.45
Contingent, etc. ....		284.77
	<u>\$21,607.90</u>	<u>\$9,176.09</u>

30,783.99

## Miscellaneous:

Board and Committee meetings .....	\$3,718.48
Contingent, etc. ....	503.13
	<u>\$4,221.61</u>

4,221.61

## Transferred to Retirement Allowance Reserve fund:

Secretaries, etc. ....	12,000.00
Interest on internal demand loans .....	775.00

## Total—Administration and General Expenses

\$95,676.79

## LITERATURE AND PUBLIC RELATIONS

	Salaries	Expenses
Secretaries—Salary and Expenses .....	\$5,000.00	\$925.42
Field Worker .....	4,300.00	1,547.62
Annual Report .....		824.48
Advertising .....		693.81
Literature .....		1,507.28
Pastor's Round Table .....		1,614.96
Postage .....		122.74
Green Lake Conference .....		191.51
Miscellaneous .....		907.37
	<u>\$9,300.00</u>	<u>\$8,335.19</u>

Total—Literature and Public Relations ..... \$17,635.19

Total Expenditures—General Fund .... \$585,060.33



## DETAILS OF DESIGNATED FUNDS EXPENDITURES

## CITIES

CO-OPERATING WITH CITY MISSION SOCIETIES			
	<i>Salaries</i>	<i>Expenses</i>	
Detroit, Mich. ....	\$1,800.00		
Los Angeles, Calif. ....	2,542.90		
Brooklyn, N. Y. ....		\$150.00	
San Francisco, Calif. ....	2,050.33		
San Francisco, Calif.—For Chung Mei Home ....	1,200.00	3,850.00	
Twin Cities, Minn. ....	580.00		
	<u>\$8,173.23</u>	<u>\$4,000.00</u>	<u>\$12,173.23</u>

## CO-OPERATING WITH STATE CONVENTIONS

Alaska .....		\$170.00	
Arizona .....	\$3,038.33	208.94	
California—Northern .....	2,364.99		
California—Southern .....	1,670.62		
Colorado .....	2,628.00		
Michigan .....	800.00		
Minnesota .....	76.66		
New York .....		400.00	
Ohio .....		162.15	
Oregon .....	1,447.99		
Utah .....	1,120.00	200.00	
Washington .....	1,445.00		
Wisconsin .....	999.99		
	<u>\$15,591.58</u>	<u>\$1,141.09</u>	<u>16,732.67</u>

## CHRISTIAN CENTERS

Brooklyn, New York .....	\$548.31		
Denver, Colo.—Mexican .....	1,560.00	\$89.02	
Fresno, Calif. ....	300.00		
Locke, Calif.—Chinese .....	90.00		
Los Angeles, Calif. ....	30.00		
Milwaukee, Wis. ....		1,300.00	
Ogden, Utah—Mexican .....		180.00	
Phoenix, Ariz.—Mexican .....		670.00	
Sacramento, Calif.—Lincoln .....	1,200.00		
San Diego, Calif. ....	424.00		
Seattle, Wash.—Chinese .....		480.00	
Seattle, Wash.—Japanese .....		180.00	
Tucson, Ariz.—Mexican .....		120.00	
Yuma, Ariz. ....	1,563.98	60.00	
	<u>\$5,716.29</u>	<u>\$3,079.02</u>	<u>8,795.31</u>
Transferred to Retirement Allowance Reserve fund .....			140.00
Miscellaneous .....			1,145.45
Total—Cities .....			<u>\$38,986.66</u>

## DETAILS OF DESERVICES EXPENDITURES TOWN AND COUNTRY

MISSIONARY PASTORS		Salaries	Expenses
Arizona .....		\$2,590.29	\$454.37
California—Northern .....		814.89	62.92
Colorado .....		1,250.00	264.86
Idaho .....		1,065.02	178.33
Michigan .....		471.60	.....
Minnesota .....		115.63	25.00
Montana .....		3,207.47	537.27
Nevada-Sierra .....		1,985.00	297.24
New York .....		1,837.09	355.00
North Dakota .....		3,793.04	103.02
Pennsylvania .....		100.00	.....
South Dakota .....		2,990.27	100.49
Washington .....		2,442.00	698.74
Wisconsin .....		187.50	74.85
Wyoming .....		513.30	.....
Green Lake Conferences, etc. (net), includes \$1,036.02 refunds and \$1,693.06 transferred to General fund .....			1,305.09
Transferred to Retirement Allowance Reserve fund .....			146.12
Miscellaneous .....			200.00
		<u>\$23,303.10</u>	<u>\$4,803.30</u>
			\$28,166.40
COLPORTERS			
Colorado .....		\$1,850.00	\$483.99
Idaho .....		2,250.00	739.85
Montana .....		1,087.00	429.28
Utah .....		999.00	416.84
Wyoming .....		2,787.31	929.05
		<u>\$8,973.31</u>	<u>\$2,999.01</u>
			11,972.32
INDIAN WORK			
Arizona .....		\$150.00	\$683.36
California—Northern .....		767.06	211.79
Montana .....		152.00	591.66
New York .....		1,711.23	.....
Oklahoma .....		.....	344.68
Transferred to General fund .....		.....	842.99
		<u>\$2,780.29</u>	<u>\$2,674.48</u>
			5,454.77
Miscellaneous:			
Rural Ministers Institute .....		.....	\$5,927.77
Special Conferences, etc. ....		.....	70.00
Transferred to General fund .....		.....	74.63
			6,072.40
Secretary—Expenses .....		.....	\$425.57*
			425.57
Total—Town and Country .....			<u>\$52,091.46</u>

\* Apportioned.



EVANGELISM *Salaries Expenses*

California .....	\$4,000.00	\$1,551.28	
Colorado .....	499.55	670.35	
New York .....	201.15	23.85	
North Dakota .....	380.02	129.18	
Pennsylvania .....	377.46	22.70	
South Dakota .....	379.94	65.21	
Wisconsin .....	.....	100.00	
Special Conferences .....	.....	508.19	
Directors—Children's division .....	2,369.77	664.36	
Directors—Tri-State area .....	177.08	12.60	
Director—Tri-Mountain area .....	1,450.00	572.50	
Director—Plateau area .....	1,000.00	192.82	
Christian Life Crusade—Advances and expenses ..	.....	2,222.59	
	<u>\$10,834.97</u>	<u>\$6,735.63</u>	
Secretary—Salary and expenses .....	<u>\$2,500.00*</u>	<u>\$543.47</u>	\$17,570.60
			<u>3,043.47</u>
Total—Evangelism .....			<u>\$20,614.07</u>

## LATIN AMERICA

## MISSIONS

Cuba .....	.....	\$1,651.60	
El Salvador .....	.....	470.00	
Haiti .....	\$7,014.68	2,719.58	
Mexico .....	840.00	319.48	
Nicaragua .....	1,514.84	140.16	
Puerto Rico .....	395.00	362.05	
Miscellaneous .....	.....	452.83	
	<u>\$9,764.52</u>	<u>\$6,115.70</u>	
			<u>\$15,880.22</u>

## EDUCATION

Puerto Rico .....	.....	\$1,470.00	
Puerto Rico—Barranquitas—School Property .....	.....	10,000.00	
			<u>11,470.00</u>
Total—Latin America .....			<u>\$27,350.22</u>

## EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES

## INDIAN SCHOOL AND ORPHANAGE

Bacone College, Bacone, Okla. ....	.....	\$25,915.74	
Murrow Indian Orphans' Home, Bacone, Okla. ...	.....	3,609.26	

## FOREIGN-LANGUAGE SCHOOL

Spanish-American Seminary, Los Angeles, Calif. ..	\$4,000.00	500.00	
Aiding Students in United States .....	.....	1,703.95	
	<u>\$4,000.00</u>	<u>\$31,728.93</u>	

Total—Education in the United States ..... \$35,728.93

## CHURCH EDIFICE WORK

Mission Properties .....	.....	\$1,000.00	
Total—Church Edifice Work .....			<u>\$1,000.00</u>

\* Apportioned.

## CHRISTIAN MINISTRY TO SERVICEMEN

	<i>Salaries</i>	<i>Expenses</i>
Work in camp communities .....	\$79,597.07	
Work in camp communities—loan .....	2,000.00	
Work in defense areas .....	44,861.40	
Work among conscientious objectors .....	9,069.67	
Army and Navy Chaplains .....	19,658.13	
Evangelistic work—Home visitation .....	12,222.79	
Edifice work .....	1,200.00	
		\$168,609.06
Transferred to Retirement Allowance Reserve fund .....		1,528.03
Total—Christian Ministry to Servicemen ...		<u>\$170,137.09</u>

## WORLD MISSION CRUSADE

Juvenile Protection .....	\$11,789.10
Work in defense areas .....	17,500.00
Evangelism .....	9,572.23
Conscientious Objectors .....	4,628.64
Relocation of Chaplains .....	4,817.50
Transferred to Retirement Allowance Reserve fund .....	640.00
Total—World Mission Crusade .....	<u>\$48,947.47</u>

## OTHER DISBURSEMENTS

For upkeep of buildings at International Seminary. ....	\$2,100.00
Payments from income for special purposes .....	37,081.61
Associated Home Mission Agencies .....	400.61
Bishop College—fire loss .....	98.73
Christian Refugee work .....	7,105.36
Virginia Union University—fire loss .....	1,359.11
Home Missions Council .....	250.00
Puebla Hospital, Mexico—for equipment .....	1,575.32
	<u>\$49,970.74</u>

## TRANSFERRED TO OTHER FUNDS

General fund .....	\$2,500.00
Property and Equipment fund .....	2,653.12
Permanent fund .....	4,572.84
Special Church Edifice Loan fund .....	1,000.00
Retirement Allowance Reserve fund .....	3,257.13
	<u>13,983.09</u>
Total expenditures—Designated Funds .....	<u>\$458,809.73</u>



## STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUNDS

For the Year Ended April 30, 1946

## PERMANENT FUNDS

	Unrestricted as to Income	Restricted as to Income	Reserve for Losses on Investments, Unallocated
Balance, May 1, 1945 .....	\$6,370,228.49	\$3,204,442.15	\$17,923.60
Add:			
Income added to funds .....	11.67	.....	.....
Legacies .....	25.32	.....	.....
Contributions .....	4,000.00	6,400.00	.....
Net profit on disposal of investments .....	26,313.17	.....	797.34
Transferred from Designated funds .....	2,715.07	1,857.77	.....
	<u>\$6,403,293.72</u>	<u>\$3,212,699.92</u>	<u>\$18,720.94</u>
Deduct:			
Transferred to other funds:			
General fund income .....	.....	\$500.00	.....
Net loss on disposal of investments .....	.....	20,967.04	.....
	.....	<u>\$21,467.04</u>	.....
Balance, April 30, 1946 .....	<u>\$6,403,293.72</u>	<u>\$3,191,232.88</u>	<u>\$18,720.94</u>

## ANNUITY FUND

	Par Value of Unmatured Special Gift Agreements	Advance Payments on Annuities	Reserve for Losses on Investments
Balance, May 1, 1945 .....	\$1,113,213.21	\$5,872.41	\$71,897.01
Add:			
Annuities issued .....	29,799.20	.....	.....
Advance payments .....	.....	256.44	.....
Net profit on disposal of investments .....	.....	.....	16,117.08
	<u>\$1,143,012.41</u>	<u>\$6,128.85</u>	<u>\$88,014.09</u>
Deduct:			
Annuities matured, transferred to re- serves for equalization of income, matured special gift agreements .....	\$23,140.00	.....	.....
	<u>\$23,140.00</u>	.....	.....
Balance, April 30, 1946 .....	<u>\$1,119,872.41</u>	<u>\$6,128.85</u>	<u>\$88,014.09</u>

## STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUNDS—Continued

For the Year Ended April 30, 1946

## SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS

	<i>With Income Payable to</i>		
	<i>Individual Beneficiaries</i>	<i>State Conventions and City Mission Societies</i>	<i>Negro Schools and Colleges</i>
<i>Principal:</i>			
Balance, May 1, 1945 .....	\$238,539.79	\$1,312,318.78	\$852,531.68
<i>Add:</i>			
Income added to principal .....	60.86	.....	.....
Net profit on disposal of investments....	3,867.45	10,864.56	.....
	<u>\$242,468.10</u>	<u>\$1,323,183.34</u>	<u>\$852,531.68</u>
<i>Deduct:</i>			
Deposit applied as reduction of mortgage .....	.....	\$3,000.00	.....
Net loss on disposal of investments .....	.....	.....	\$20,045.59
Write-down of investments.....	\$569.00	.....	.....
Payment to beneficiary .....	37.50	.....	.....
	<u>\$606.50</u>	<u>\$3,000.00</u>	<u>\$20,045.59</u>
Balance, April 30, 1946 .....	<u>\$241,861.60</u>	<u>\$1,320,183.34</u>	<u>\$832,486.09</u>
<i>Income:</i>			
Balance, May 1, 1945 .....	.....	.....	\$148.56
Add, Income from investments .....	\$13,094.28	\$135,538.44	36,318.97
	<u>\$13,094.28</u>	<u>\$135,538.44</u>	<u>\$36,467.53</u>
Less, Write-down of premiums on cer- tain securities .....	36.08	263.81	380.78
	<u>\$13,058.20</u>	<u>\$135,274.63</u>	<u>\$36,086.75</u>
<i>Deduct:</i>			
Internal service charge .....	\$23.67	\$309.08	\$1,657.19
Internal trustee commission .....	.....	50.74	919.85
Transferred to:			
Designated funds .....	1,200.00	.....	.....
Payments to beneficiaries:			
Individuals .....	11,877.03	.....	.....
Colorado Baptist Convention .....	.....	933.85	.....
Los Angeles City Mission Society ...	.....	69,660.30	.....
San Francisco Bay Cities Baptist Union .....	.....	9,830.18	.....
Seattle Baptist Union .....	.....	9,830.18	.....
Southern California Baptist Con- vention .....	.....	44,660.30	.....
Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga. ....	.....	.....	11,088.68
Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C. ....	.....	.....	11,088.69
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va. ....	.....	.....	11,088.69
	<u>\$13,100.70</u>	<u>\$135,274.63</u>	<u>\$35,843.10</u>
Balance, April 30, 1946 .....	<u>\$42.50</u>	.....	<u>\$243.65</u>
Balance, Principal and Income, April 30, 1946.	<u>\$241,819.10</u>	<u>\$1,320,183.34</u>	<u>\$832,729.74</u>



## STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUNDS—Continued

For the Year Ended April 30, 1946.

## OTHER PERMANENT FUNDS

	Church Edifice Loan Fund	Special Church Edifice Loan Fund	Church Extension Fund	Property and Equipment Fund	Church Ed- ifice Fund Clinton Fund No. 2
Balance, May 1, 1945 .....	\$406,072.13	\$481,528.42	\$38,248.36	\$3,350,439.10	.....
Add:					
Income on investments (less \$49.30 write-down of premiums on certain investments of Church Edifice Loan funds) ..	3,835.70	4,322.25	.....	.....	\$3,460.68
Interest on loans .....	7,409.69	6,547.01	.....	.....	586.30
Contingent loans (current year) recorded at nominal amounts.	2.00	7.00	.....	.....	1.00
Payments on loans (loans previously carried at nominal amounts) .....	.....	6,800.00	.....	.....	.....
Contributions .....	.....	650.00	21,039.98	.....	.....
Transferred from other funds:					
Designated funds .....	.....	1,000.00	.....	13,653.12	156,648.77
General fund (includes \$381.29 expended in 1941) .....	.....	.....	.....	10,717.54	.....
Church Edifice fund, Clinton fund No. 2 .....	.....	.....	.....	1,200.00	.....
	<u>\$417,319.52</u>	<u>\$500,854.68</u>	<u>\$59,288.34</u>	<u>\$3,376,009.76</u>	<u>\$160,696.75</u>
Deduct:					
Internal service charges .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$83.22
Loans written off .....	\$9.60	.....	.....	.....	.....
Administration expenses pro-rated to funds:					
Salary and expenses:					
Secretary .....	2,680.53	\$3,446.14	.....	.....	255.20
Field representative .....	980.65	2,371.86	.....	.....	.....
Transferred to other funds:					
Property and Equipment fund .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	<u>\$3,670.78</u>	<u>\$5,818.00</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>1,200.00</u>
	<u>\$413,648.74</u>	<u>\$495,036.68</u>	<u>\$59,288.34</u>	<u>\$3,376,009.76</u>	<u>\$159,158.33</u>

Balance, April 30, 1946

## STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUNDS—Continued

For the Year Ended April 30, 1946

## TEMPORARY FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES

	Principal	Reserve for Losses on Investments
Balance, May 1, 1945 .....	\$795,936.96	\$89,698.46
Add:		
Net profit on disposal of investments .....	656.22	109.86
Contingent loan (current year) recorded at nominal amount .....	1.00	.....
Excess of income over expenditures .....	54,868.82	.....
	<u>\$851,463.00</u>	<u>\$89,808.32</u>
Deduct:		
Transfer to reserve for losses on investments as appro- priated by the Board .....	\$12,004.19	\$12,004.19
Transfer to church edifice fund—Clinton fund No. 2 ..	156,648.77	.....
	<u>\$168,652.96</u>	<u>\$12,004.19</u>
Balance, April 30, 1946 .....	<u>\$682,810.04</u>	<u>\$101,812.51</u>

## LIABILITY RESERVES

	Retirement Allowances	Group Insurance	Fire and Tornado Losses (Latin America)
Balance, May 1, 1945 .....	\$40,915.93	\$56,194.90	\$47,834.44
Add:			
Income on investments (less \$114.22 write- down of premium on certain invest- ments) .....	4,072.32	.....	.....
Interest credited to reserve .....	1,227.48	1,685.85	1,435.03
Contributions toward payments to pensioner.	569.60	.....	.....
Contributions from The Ministers and Mis- sionaries Benefit Board .....	2,300.00	.....	.....
Transferred from other funds:			
General fund .....	35,000.00	.....	3,000.00
Designated funds .....	5,711.28	.....	.....
	<u>\$89,796.61</u>	<u>\$57,880.75</u>	<u>\$52,269.47</u>
Deduct:			
Repairs on account of storm damage .....	.....	.....	\$800.00
Insurance payments .....	.....	\$775.96	.....
Internal service charge .....	\$128.56	.....	.....
Internal Trustee commission .....	148.20	.....	.....
Pension dues and allowances:			
Payments to The Ministers and Mission- aries Benefit Board .....	19,433.39	.....	.....
Payments to beneficiaries under Retirement Allowance Plan .....	28,865.78	.....	.....
	<u>\$48,575.93</u>	<u>\$775.96</u>	<u>\$800.00</u>
Balance, April 30, 1946 .....	<u>\$41,220.68</u>	<u>\$57,104.79</u>	<u>\$51,469.47</u>



## STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUNDS—Continued

For the Year Ended April 30, 1946

## OTHER RESERVES

	<i>Reserves for Equalization of Income</i>		
	<i>From Legacies</i>	<i>From Matured Special Gift Agreements</i>	<i>Appro- priated from Cur- rent Fund</i>
Balance, May 1, 1945 .....	\$91,083.63	\$119,576.65	\$66,758.89
Add:			
Income on investments .....		1,828.21	1,000.00
Interest credited to reserve .....	2,732.51	2,116.65	1,349.25
Legacies received, excluding \$15,294.39 designated to funds .....	36,145.58		
Net profit on disposal of investments .....	1,051.96	721.93	
Transferred from other funds:			
Annuity fund (portion of matured annu- ties) .....		23,140.00	
General fund .....	10,000.00	10,000.00	17,000.00
Current fund surplus .....			7,152.32
	<u>\$141,013.68</u>	<u>\$157,383.44</u>	<u>\$93,260.46</u>
Deduct:			
Transferred to other funds:			
General fund .....	\$50,000.00	\$39,473.49	
Designated fund, for buildings .....	20,000.00	30,000.00	
	<u>\$70,000.00</u>	<u>\$69,473.49</u>	
Balance, April 30, 1946 .....	<u>\$71,013.68</u>	<u>\$87,909.95</u>	<u>\$93,260.46</u>
		<i>Reserve for Losses on Investments</i>	<i>Current (General) Fund†</i>
Balance, May 1, 1945 .....		\$14,566.66	\$5,843.94
Add:			
Income on investments (less \$328.35 write-down of premium on certain investments) .....		2,960.65	
Net profit on disposal of investments .....		740.41	6,742.65
		<u>\$18,267.72</u>	<u>\$12,586.59</u>
Deduct:			
Internal service charge .....		337.72	
Amount of reserve in excess of book amount of invest- ment, transferred to surplus account .....			7,152.32
Balance, April 30, 1946 .....		<u>\$17,930.00</u>	<u>\$5,434.27</u>

† Shown on balance sheet as a reserve for miscellaneous investments.

## EXHIBIT A

## Income and Expenditures under Regular Budget for 1945-46

<i>Income</i>	<i>Budget Expecta- tions</i>	<i>Income</i>	<i>More than Expecta- tions</i>	<i>Less than Expecta- tions</i>
<b>Nondonation Sources:</b>				
Income from investments .....	\$260,000.00	\$268,558.91	\$8,558.91	.....
Legacies .....	50,000.00	50,000.00	.....	.....
Income from Annuity fund—Net ..	20,000.00	20,000.00	.....	.....
Real Estate and Mortgage Division	7,000.00	8,060.90	1,060.90	.....
Trustee Commissions .....	5,000.00	4,668.19	.....	\$331.81
The American Baptist Publication Society—Colporter Administra- tion .....	1,500.00	1,500.00	.....	.....
Transferred from other funds, etc..	500.00	580.00	80.00	.....

**Donation Sources:**

Contributions from the denomination	219,400.00	223,189.56	3,789.56	.....
Colporter and chapel-car collections. ....		95.72	95.72	.....
Evangelists' collections .....		624.94	624.94	.....
Field Workers' collections .....		841.82	841.82	.....
<b>Total Budget Income .....</b>	<b>\$563,400.00</b>	<b>\$578,120.04</b>	<b>\$14,720.04</b>	<b>.....</b>

<i>Expenditures</i>	<i>Budget Estimate</i>	<i>Expendi- tures</i>	<i>More than Estimate</i>	<i>Less than Estimate</i>
<b>Field Expenditures:</b>				
<b>Cities:</b>				
Co-operating with City Mission Societies .....	\$29,580.98	\$30,850.87	\$1,269.89	.....
Co-operating with State Conven- tions .....	27,090.91	25,776.98	.....	\$1,313.93
General missionaries .....	14,838.00	11,954.63	.....	2,883.37
Christian Centers .....	30,204.16	34,145.12	3,940.96	.....
Miscellaneous .....	21,285.95	20,095.66	.....	1,190.29
Secretary—Salary and expenses..	6,500.00	5,882.76	.....	617.24
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$129,500.00</b>	<b>\$128,706.02</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>\$793.98</b>

**Town and Country:**

Missionary Pastors .....	\$31,746.00	\$28,672.41	.....	\$3,073.59
Colporters and chapel-cars .....	1,740.00	837.78	.....	902.22
Indian work .....	28,401.00	26,456.13	.....	1,944.87
Interdenominational work .....	1,365.00	1,414.98	\$49.98	.....
Miscellaneous and contingent .....	748.00	1,129.88	381.88	.....
Secretary—Salary and expenses ...	5,750.00*	6,617.20*	867.20	.....
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$69,750.00</b>	<b>\$65,128.38</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>\$4,621.62</b>

\* Apportioned.



<i>Expenditures</i>	<i>Budget Estimate</i>	<i>Expenditures</i>	<i>More than Estimate</i>	<i>Less than Estimate</i>
<b>Evangelism:</b>				
Salaries and expenses .....	\$23,000.00	\$21,665.54	.....	\$1,334.46
Secretary—Salary and expenses ...	3,250.00*	2,991.97*	.....	258.03
Total .....	\$26,250.00	\$24,657.51	.....	\$1,592.49
<b>Latin America:</b>				
Missions .....	\$107,558.00	\$110,678.32	\$3,120.32	.....
Education .....	22,442.00	25,507.77	3,065.77	.....
Secretary—Salary and expenses ...	5,200.00	5,932.86	732.86	.....
Total .....	\$135,200.00	\$142,118.95	\$6,918.95	.....
<b>Education in the United States:</b>				
Salaries and expenses .....	\$33,200.00	\$31,187.29	.....	\$2,012.71
Secretary—Salary and expenses ..	1,300.00	1,014.06*	.....	285.94
Total .....	\$34,500.00	\$32,201.35	.....	\$2,298.65
<b>Edifice Funds and Building Counsel:</b>				
Mission properties .....	.....	\$3,250.00	.....	.....
Christian Center properties .....	.....	5,000.00	.....	.....
Other appropriations .....	.....	2,903.34	.....	.....
Total .....	\$12,000.00	\$11,153.34	.....	\$846.66
Building Counsel .....	\$3,000.00	\$4,963.89	\$1,963.89	.....
Secretary—Salary and expenses ..	\$6,500.00	\$7,131.87	.....	.....
Less paid by loan funds .....	5,750.00	6,381.87	.....	.....
Total .....	\$750.00*	\$750.00	.....	.....
Total .....	\$15,750.00	\$16,867.23	\$1,117.23	.....
<b>Miscellaneous:</b>				
Transfer to Retirement Allowance Reserve .....	\$18,000.00	\$23,000.00	\$5,000.00	.....
Home Missions Council .....	2,200.00	2,000.00	.....	\$200.00
John Milton Society .....	50.00	50.00	.....	.....
Contingent .....	10,950.00	.....	.....	10,950.00
<b>Transfer to:</b>				
Reserves for equalization of income:				
From Legacies .....	.....	10,000.00	10,000.00	.....
From Matured Special Gifts Agreements .....	.....	10,000.00	10,000.00	.....
From Appropriations .....	.....	17,000.00	17,000.00	.....
To Designated funds .....	.....	18.91	18.91	.....
Total .....	\$31,200.00	\$62,068.91	\$30,868.91	.....
<b>Administration and General Expenses:</b>				
General Administration:				
Headquarters' Office:				
Executive Secretary—Salary and expenses .....	\$7,800.00	\$8,410.63	\$610.63	.....
Clerical Salaries:				
General .....	11,500.00	9,273.54	.....	\$2,226.46
Departmental .....	15,700.00	13,704.00	.....	1,996.00
Postage .....	2,300.00	1,747.07	.....	552.93
Rent and electric .....	8,150.00	7,791.13	.....	358.87
Telephone .....	1,000.00	1,449.09	449.09	.....
Telegrams .....	500.00	509.08	9.08	.....
Supplies, equipment, etc. ....	4,050.00	5,011.65	961.65	.....
Total .....	\$51,000.00	\$47,896.19	.....	\$3,103.81

\* Apportioned.

<i>Expenditures</i>	<i>Budget Estimate</i>	<i>Expendi- tures</i>	<i>More than Estimate</i>	<i>Less than Estimate</i>
<b>Finance Department:</b>				
Treasurer—Salary and expenses . . .	\$7,000.00	\$6,944.02	.....	\$55.98
Assistant Treasurer—Salary . . . . .	4,100.00	4,100.00	.....	.....
Clerical salaries . . . . .	12,000.00	11,307.90	.....	692.10
Audit . . . . .	1,500.00	1,500.00	.....	.....
Custodianship service . . . . .	1,500.00	1,569.75	\$69.75	.....
Investment service . . . . .	2,500.00	2,500.00	.....	.....
Expense of collecting legacies . . . .	100.00	8.10	.....	91.90
Legal expenses . . . . .	2,500.00	2,500.00	.....	.....
Surety bonds . . . . .	1,000.00	69.94*	.....	930.06
Contingent, etc. . . . .	300.00	284.28	.....	15.72
Total . . . . .	<u>\$32,500.00</u>	<u>\$30,783.99</u>	.....	<u>\$1,716.01</u>
<b>Miscellaneous:</b>				
Board and Committee Meetings . . .	\$3,000.00	\$3,718.48	\$718.48	.....
Convention expenses . . . . .	1,000.00	.....	.....	\$1,000.00
Retirement Allowances — Secreta- ries, etc . . . . .	12,000.00	12,000.00	.....	.....
Contingent . . . . .	500.00	503.13	3.13	.....
Total . . . . .	<u>\$16,500.00</u>	<u>\$16,221.61</u>	.....	<u>\$278.39</u>
Interest on internal demand loans.	<u>\$2,000.00</u>	<u>\$775.00</u>	.....	<u>\$1,225.00</u>
Total Administration and General Expenses . . . .	<u>\$102,000.00</u>	<u>\$95,676.79</u>	.....	<u>\$6,323.21</u>
<b>Literature and Public Relations:</b>				
Secretary—Salary and expense . . .	\$5,500.00	\$5,925.42	\$425.42	.....
Field worker . . . . .	6,250.00*	5,847.62	.....	\$402.38
Annual report . . . . .	1,000.00	824.48	.....	175.52
Advertising . . . . .	1,000.00	693.81	.....	306.19
Literature . . . . .	1,500.00	1,507.28	7.28	.....
Pastors' Round Table . . . . .	1,500.00	1,614.96	114.96	.....
Postage . . . . .	100.00	122.74	22.74	.....
Conferences—Green Lake . . . . .	1,000.00	191.51	.....	808.49
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,400.00	907.37	.....	492.63
Total . . . . .	<u>\$19,250.00</u>	<u>\$17,635.19</u>	.....	<u>\$1,614.81</u>
Total Budget Expenditures..	<u>\$563,400.00</u>	<u>\$585,060.33</u>	<u>\$21,660.33</u>	.....
Budget income for year . . . . .			\$578,120.04	
Budget expectation for year . . . . .			563,400.00	
Income more than expectation . . . . .				\$14,720.04
Budget expenditures for year . . . . .			\$585,060.33	
Budget estimate for year . . . . .			563,400.00	
Expenditures more than estimate . . . . .				21,660.33
Excess of expenditures over income . . . . .				\$6,940.29
Surplus May 1, 1945 . . . . .			\$1,679.22	
Adjustments during 1945-1946 . . . . .			13,347.82	
			\$15,027.04	
Less: Transferred to Reserve for Equalization of Income from Other Appropriations . . . . .			7,152.32	
				7,874.72
Surplus April 30, 1946 . . . . .				<u>\$934.43</u>

\* Apportioned.



## EXHIBIT B

## LEGACIES

## FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

## CALIFORNIA

Butts, William K.—Monrovia .....	\$816.10
Hale, Candace—Los Angeles .....	10,673.66

## COLORADO

Handy, Jerome B.—Denver .....	99.40
-------------------------------	-------

## CONNECTICUT

Browning, Polly—Uncasville .....	11.24
Smith, Nancy—Stamford .....	101.62
Wooster, Mary McC.—Saybrook .....	587.74

## FLORIDA

Yocum, Lunettie—New Port Richey .....	116.69
---------------------------------------	--------

## ILLINOIS

Hart, Ella M.—Auburn .....	100.00
----------------------------	--------

## INDIANA

Powell, Alonzo and Mary E.—Marion County .....	1.00
--	------

## IOWA

Gardiner, Esther—Clinton .....	76.80
--------------------------------	-------

## MAINE

Libby, Arabella R.—Scarsborough .....	5.72
Mayo, Eliza—Augusta .....	.64
Pearson, Lilla H.—Morrill .....	46.53

## MASSACHUSETTS

Badger, Erastus B.—Boston .....	37.70
Elwell, Mary—Newburyport .....	10.00
Fiske, Peter—Woburn .....	300.00
Gage, Ida M.—Holyoke .....	1,787.50
Gifford, Laura A.—Monterey .....	33.59
Goodhue, Maria—Danvers .....	181.59
Hibbard, Salmon P.—Boston .....	63.57
Mansfield, L. Josephine—Wakefield .....	100.00
Price, Joseph—Salem .....	1,035.50
Rhodes, Leonard H.—Brookline .....	5.59
Stockwell, Emma C.—Malden .....	500.00
Stone, Susannah—Gardner .....	20.00
Ward, Chloe—Tyngham .....	19.00
Wilcox, Hattie R.—Springfield .....	145.86
Winch, Ellen M. B.—Westboro .....	11.99

## MICHIGAN

Hall, M. Louise—Dover .....	2,862.50
Saunders, Frederick—Port Huron .....	55.26
Young, Albert—St. Clair .....	949.98

## MINNESOTA

Lane, Luther—Medford .....	8.30
----------------------------	------

## NEW HAMPSHIRE

Sanborn, Asahel—Laconia .....	\$27.67
-------------------------------	---------

## NEW JERSEY

Callender, Sarah A.—Atlantic City .....	163.35
Ellis, Laura H.—Wildwood .....	104.38

## NEW YORK

Baker, Phebe A.—Eden .....	2.00
Bishop, Danforth—Yorkshire .....	3,637.31
Carr, Theresa L.—Hartwick .....	.75
Clark, Lizzie A.—Owego .....	10.00
Haman, Elizabeth A.—New York City .....	2,633.48
Lukenbach, John W.—Brooklyn .....	.12
Meidenbauer, John P.—Buffalo .....	1,236.74
Mitchell, Polly—Manchester .....	22.66
Proctor, Margaret Wylie—Brooklyn .....	4.46
Tripler, Frederick R.—Lake Mahopac .....	1,016.00
Wright, Lida R.—Mt. Vision .....	1.00

## NORTH DAKOTA

Clarke, Sidney—Grand Forks .....	39.51
----------------------------------	-------

## OHIO

Mason, Mary E.—Marietta .....	144.30
-------------------------------	--------

## PENNSYLVANIA

Davis, Thomas—Tamaqua .....	27.31
Grabau, Adalaide M.—Lansdowne .....	750.00
Petticord, Jennie E.—Pittsburgh .....	189.73
Shupe, Walter—Saltsburg .....	31.50
Treat, Delia R.—Union City .....	128.15
Vastine, Harry M.—Harrisburg .....	452.50

## RHODE ISLAND

Barney, Abby Vinton—Providence .....	152.20
Lee, Oscar F.—Providence .....	69.89
Peck, Helen E.—Wakefield .....	500.00

## WEST VIRGINIA

Price, Perry M.—Charleston .....	3,124.42
----------------------------------	----------

## WISCONSIN

Hall, Bertha Sayles—Janesville .....	911.08
--------------------------------------	--------

---



---

\$36,145.58

## FOR DESIGNATED FUNDS

## MAINE

Ridley, Joseph—Springvale .....	\$16.48
---------------------------------	---------

## NEW JERSEY

Coles, J. Ackerman—Scotch Plains .....	2,100.00
--	----------

## OKLAHOMA

Hall, Albert E.—Muskogee .....	13,152.59
--------------------------------	-----------

---



---

\$15,269.07



FOR PERMANENT FUNDS  
MASSACHUSETTS

Bullock, Jane R.—Fitchburg .....	\$22.50
----------------------------------	---------

## OHIO

Durfee, Grace P.—Marion .....	100.00
-------------------------------	--------

## PENNSYLVANIA

Boswell, Richard V.—Philadelphia .....	2.82
--	------

\$125.32

FOR ANNUITY FUND

## ILLINOIS

Wilson, Addie G.—Canton .....	\$5,941.80
-------------------------------	------------

## OHIO

Sage, Emma—Painesville .....	25.98
------------------------------	-------

**\$5,967.78**

## EXHIBIT C

## SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

## PERMANENT FUNDS

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1946
GOVERNMENT AND MUNICIPAL BONDS					
\$52,000.00	United States Treasury .....	1964/69	2½	\$52,000.00	\$54,892.50
10,000.00	United States Treasury .....	1965/70	2½	10,000.00	10,540.63
216,000.00	United States Treasury .....	1967/72	2½	217,875.53	222,480.00
1,100.00	United States Savings, Series "F" .....	1954	..	814.00	843.70
229,600.00	United States Savings, Series "G" .....	1953/6	2½	229,600.00	220,768.70
2,000.00	City of Detroit, Michigan, Street Railway...	1946	4½	2,016.13	2,000.00
33,000.00	City of Detroit, Michigan, Street Railway...	1946	4½	33,313.64	33,000.00
1,000.00	City of Detroit, Michigan, Street Railway...	1948	5½	1,061.00	1,087.50
5,000.00	City of Detroit, Michigan, Street Railway ..	1949	4½	5,237.65	5,500.00
5,000.00	*Milam County, Texas, Road Dist. No. 6 ...	1954	5½	5,000.00	6,100.00
50,000.00	Province of Quebec, Canada, Serial .....	1953	3	49,158.13	53,000.00
100,000.00	City of Toronto, Canada, Cons. Deb. ....	1954	4½	96,675.00	117,000.00
5,000.00	*County of Yuma, Arizona, Road Dist. ....	1951	5	5,000.00	5,000.00
				<hr/> \$707,751.08	<hr/> \$732,213.03
RAILROAD BONDS					
\$25,000.00	Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co., First Mtg. ....	1948	5	\$25,235.00	\$25,750.00 *
50,000.00	Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co., Rfdg. & Gen. Mtg. "D" .....	2000	5	50,250.00	46,000.00
10,000.00	Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh Ry. Co., Cons. Mtg. ....	1957	4½	7,015.00	8,850.00
25,000.00	Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co., Rfdg. & Imp. Mtg. "E" .....	1996	3½	24,875.00	26,625.00
39,906.33	*Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific R. R. Co., First Mtg., Series "A" .....	1994	4	21,733.38	42,101.18
39,807.90	*Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific R. R. Co., Gen. Mtg., Series "A" .....	2019	4½	21,679.80	38,912.22
22,284.86	*Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific R. R. Co., Gen. Mtg. Conv. Series "B" .....	2044	4½	12,136.58	18,385.00
53,000.00	Chicago & Western Indiana R. R. Co., Cons. 50-Yr. Mtg. ....	1952	4	52,862.50	59,293.75
10,000.00	Detroit Terminal & Tunnel Co., First Mtg...	1961	4½	10,387.50	12,000.00
3,000.00	Elgin, Joliet & Eastern Ry. Co., First Mtg. "A" .....	1970	3¾	3,036.00	3,165.00
25,000.00	Great Northern Ry. Co., Gen. Mtg. "D" ....	1976	4½	22,750.00	32,750.00
49,000.00	Illinois Terminal R. R., First Mtg. "A" ...	1970	4	51,902.50	51,878.75
25,000.00	Lexington & Eastern Ry. Co., First Mtg. ..	1965	5	29,456.25	33,125.00
100,000.00	Missouri Pacific R. R. Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "F" .....	1977	5	99,750.00	95,750.00
50,000.00	New Jersey Junction R. R. Co., First Mtg. Reg. ....	1986	4	43,250.00	46,000.00
6,000.00	New York, Lackawanna & Western Ry. Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "A" .....	1973	4	6,000.00	5,640.00
75,000.00	*New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co., Deb. ....	1955	4	42,000.00	47,625.00
31,000.00	Northern Pacific Ry. Co., Coll. Trust .....	1975	4½	32,602.45	32,162.50

\* Indicates Donations and Legacies.



Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1946
\$35,000.00	Northern Pac. Ry. Co., Rfdg. & Imp. Mtg. "A," Reg. ....	2047	4½	\$33,693.75	\$37,187.50
21,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R. Co., 30 Year Secured ..	1948	4	21,901.58	22,470.00
5,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R. Co., Gen. Mtg. "A" ....	1965	4½	5,293.75	6,212.50
20,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R. Co., Gen. Mtg. "A," Reg.	1965	4½	20,000.00	24,825.00
60,000.00	West Shore R. R. Co., First Mtg., Reg. ....	2361	4	58,225.00	52,350.00
5,000.00	*West Shore R. R. Co., First Mtg., Reg. ....	2361	4	5,000.00	4,362.50
75,000.00	*Wisconsin Central Ry. Co., First Gen. Mtg...	1949	4	52,528.00	64,687.50
				\$753,564.04	\$838,108.40

## STREET RAILWAY BONDS

\$6,000.00	Third Ave. Ry. Co., Adjustment Mtg. ....	1960	5	\$3,000.00	\$4,680.00
------------	--	------	---	------------	------------

## PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS

\$79,000.00	American Telephone & Telegraph Co., Deb...	1980	2¾	\$79,585.87	\$82,555.00
50,000.00	Associated Electric Co. ....	1953	4½	47,000.00	51,250.00
100,000.00	Bell Telephone Co. of Canada, First Mtg. "B"	1957	5	102,500.00	108,250.00
60,000.00	Brooklyn Union Gas Co., Gen. Mtg. S.F. ..	1969	3½	64,038.08	63,600.00
11,000.00	California Electric Power Co., First Mtg. ...	1968	3½	11,947.12	11,797.50
74,000.00	Central Maine Power Co., First & Gen. Mtg. "L" .....	1970	3½	79,451.54	79,920.00
58,000.00	Columbus & Southern Ohio Electric Co., First Mtg. ....	1970	3¾	61,332.95	64,235.00
44,000.00	Connecticut River Power Co., First Mtg. "A"	1961	3¾	45,983.95	46,750.00
25,000.00	Consolidated Edison Co., Deb. ....	1948	3½	25,175.00	25,468.75
25,000.00	Consolidated Edison Co., Deb. ....	1956	3½	25,982.55	25,500.00
15,000.00	Consumers Power Co., First Mtg. ....	1975	2¾	15,687.33	15,900.00
17,000.00	Duquesne Light Co., First Mtg. ....	1965	3½	18,029.12	17,977.50
46,000.00	Florida Power & Light Co., Deb. ....	1979	4½	49,076.00	48,760.00
11,000.00	Indianapolis Water Co., First Mtg. ....	1966	3½	11,859.64	11,412.50
50,000.00	Indiana Service Corp., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "A" .....	1950	5	47,750.00	52,125.00
34,000.00	Jersey Central Power & Light Co., First Mtg.	1965	3½	35,760.65	35,615.00
15,000.00	Kansas Power & Light Co., First Mtg. ....	1969	3½	15,987.63	16,462.50
1,000.00	Laclede Gas Light Co., "C" Scrip. Ctf. ....	....	..	1.00	No Market
40,000.00	Laclede Gas Light Co., First Mtg. ....	1965	3½	41,064.60	42,200.00
100,000.00	Minnesota Power & Light Co., First Mtg. ...	1975	3½	107,809.45	108,125.00
40,000.00	Montana Power Co., First Mtg. ....	1975	2¾	42,036.19	42,500.00
5,000.00	New Amsterdam Gas Co. of New York, First Cons. Mtg. ....	1948	5	4,750.00	5,281.25
50,000.00	New England Gas & Electric Co., Conv. Deb.	1947	5	49,750.00	50,250.00
100,000.00	*New York and Westchester Lighting Co., Gen. Mtg. ....	2004	4	42,000.00	102,750.00
35,000.00	Ohio Power Co., First Mtg. ....	1968	3¾	36,382.50	37,581.25
15,000.00	Ohio Public Service Co., First Mtg. ....	1962	4	16,201.51	15,750.00
14,000.00	Pacific Gas & Electric Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. ....	1979	3	15,400.00	15,015.00
100,000.00	Pacific Power & Light Co., First Mtg. & Prior Lien .....	1955	5	98,500.00	103,750.00
50,000.00	Penn Central Light & Power Co., First Mtg.	1977	4½	48,250.00	52,500.00
51,000.00	Pennsylvania Electric Co., First Mtg. ....	1972	3¾	54,148.56	54,570.00
80,000.00	Pennsylvania Power Light Co., First Mtg. ...	1975	3	83,771.40	84,200.00
22,000.00	Pennsylvania Water & Power Co., Rfdg. & Coll. Trust .....	1964	3¾	23,698.40	24,293.75
30,000.00	Public Service Electric & Gas Co., First Rfdg. Mtg. ....	2037	8	74,146.96	73,537.50

\* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market
					Quotations April 30, 1946
\$25,000.00	Public Service of New Hampshire, First Mtg. "A" .....	1973	3¼	\$27,163.26	\$27,750.00
55,000.00	Puget Sound Power & Light Co., First Mtg..	1972	4¼	57,092.70	59,537.50
49,000.00	South Carolina Electric & Gas Co., First Mtg.	1973	3½	52,711.79	53,287.50
35,000.00	South Carolina Power Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. ....	1975	3	35,707.85	36,750.00
88,000.00	Southern California Edison Co., Ltd., First & Rfdg. Mtg. ....	1965	3	90,954.25	94,160.00
2,000.00	Southern California Gas Co., First Mtg....	1970	3¼	2,098.00	2,130.00
70,000.00	Southwestern Public Service Co., First Mtg..	1974	3½	72,975.00	73,500.00
57,000.00	Toledo Edison Co., First Mtg. ....	1968	3½	57,860.00	60,491.25
50,000.00	Wisconsin Power & Light Co., First Mtg....	1971	3¼	53,148.86	53,687.50
				<u>\$1,924,769.71</u>	<u>\$2,031,176.25</u>

## INDUSTRIAL BONDS

\$100,000.00	Celanese Corp. of America, Deb. ....	1965	3	\$104,875.00	\$104,500.00
50,000.00	Continental Baking Co., Deb. ....	1965	3	52,156.25	52,500.00
1,000.00	Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., Deb. ....	1961	3	976.67	1,047.50
75,000.00	Pittsburgh Consolidated Coal Co., Deb. ....	1965	3½	77,392.50	77,625.00
25,000.00	Thermoid Co., First Mtg. ....	1960	3¼	24,875.00	25,312.50
				<u>\$260,275.42</u>	<u>\$260,985.00</u>

## Shares

## PREFERRED STOCKS

360	Aluminum Co. ....	6	\$39,913.20	\$41,040.00
640	American Bank Note Co. ....	6	49,804.03	54,400.00
90	American Brake Shoe & Foundry Co. ....	5¼	11,246.85	11,745.00
2,700	American Cyanamid Co. ....	5	31,203.75	29,700.00
270	American Smelting & Refining Co. ....	7	39,489.15	50,490.00
500	American Sugar Refining Co. ....	7	68,470.00	76,625.00
450	American Viscose Corp. ....	5	49,254.80	53,325.00
500	Bell & Howell Company ....	4¼	53,338.75	54,750.00
55	California Electric Power Co. ....	3	3,594.38	4,180.00
400	Commonwealth & Southern Corp. ....	6	49,915.30	50,700.00
735	Consolidated Edison Co. of New York ....	5	72,162.72	80,115.00
133	Crown Zellerbach Corp., 2nd ....	4	14,424.00	18,886.00
267	Crown Zellerbach Corp., 2nd ....	\$4.20	26,673.50	28,836.00
1,250	Deere & Company ....	7	41,764.33	48,750.00
400	Firestone Tire & Rubber Co. ....	4½	40,574.60	43,600.00
670	Food Fair Stores ....	\$2.50	29,657.54	35,510.00
170	General Baking Co. ....	8	30,847.37	33,830.00
600	General Mills, Inc. ....	5	74,604.60	78,600.00
400	General Motors Corp. ....	\$5.00	49,616.00	51,400.00
200	Hershey Chocolate Corp. ....	4	23,470.00	27,850.00
300	Ingersoll-Rand Company ....	6	45,084.00	52,500.00
400	International Harvester Co. ....	7	65,522.00	79,800.00
370	International Nickel Co. of Canada, Ltd. ....	7	46,795.07	51,060.00
293	Jersey Central Power & Light Company ....	5½	25,358.84	31,387.63
234	Jewel Tea Co., Inc. ....	4¼	24,921.00	25,740.00
445	Kansas Power & Light Co. ....	4½	48,658.63	49,395.00
450	Koppers Company ....	4¾	49,084.37	49,500.00
300	Masonite Corp. ....	4½	33,041.25	32,100.00
575	Monongahela Power Co. ....	\$4.40	59,444.00	64,112.50
115	Monsanto Chemical Co., "B" ....	\$4.50	13,681.50	13,167.50
300	Monsanto Chemical Co., "C" ....	\$4.00	31,050.00	32,025.00
300	Montgomery Ward & Co., "A" ....	\$7.00	49,153.60	61,275.00
150	National Lead Co., "A" ....	\$7.00	25,605.60	30,450.00



Shares	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market
					Quotations April 30, 1946
400	Niagara Hudson Power Co. ....	5		\$48,140.00	\$48,400.00
350	Northern Indiana Public Service Co. ....	5		37,450.10	37,800.00
450	Pacific Lighting Co. ....	5		47,134.14	48,150.00
420	Public Service Co. of N. J. ....	6		44,665.96	51,870.00
325	Quaker Oats Company ....	6		49,400.00	58,500.00
450	Reynolds Metals Co. ....	5½		48,595.74	57,150.00
700	United Aircraft Corp. ....	5		74,887.24	78,400.00
550	United Shoe Machinery Corp. ....	6		24,846.30	26,950.00
400	U. S. Smelting, Refining & Mining Co. ....	3½		29,618.52	34,800.00
225	U. S. Steel Corp. ....	7		26,827.13	35,550.00
400	Virginia Electric & Power Co. ....	5		47,181.00	48,800.00
				<u>\$1,796,170.86</u>	<u>\$1,973,214.63</u>

## COMMON STOCKS

2	A-NY & B-NY Realizing Corp., V.T.C. ....			\$1.00	No Market
2	*American Telephone and Telegraph Co. ....			335.62	\$387.25
291	Consolidated Natural Gas Co. ....			1,025.03	14,986.50
10	*The First National Bank of Hughesville, Pa. ....			1,000.00	3,100.00
1	The First National Bank of N. Y. ....			990.00	1,870.00
2,308	General Public Utilities Corp. ....			45,006.00	50,199.00
46,500	*International Petroleum Co. ....			348,765.48	930,000.00
6,584	*Ohio Oil Company ....			214,075.00	176,945.00
3,912	Sinclair Oil Corp. ....			154,850.00	76,773.00
1,200	*Socony-Vacuum Corp. ....			8,180.00	20,100.00
500	*Standard Oil Co. of Calif. ....			6,944.48	28,125.00
1,080	*Standard Oil Co. of Indiana ....			9,000.00	50,760.00
513	Standard Oil Co. (New Jersey) ....			9,511.21	40,014.00
2,400	*Standard Oil Co. (New Jersey) ....			11,436.00	187,200.00
27	*The Travelers Insurance Co. ....			11,826.00	17,685.00
8	*Uncas-Merchants National Bank, Norwich, Conn. ....			800.00	1,520.00
10	*Vandalia Coal Corp. ....			1.00	No Market
250	No. 40 Exchange Place Corp., New York City, V.T.C. ....			1.00	No Market
15	No. 165 Broadway Building, Inc. ....			1.00	No Market
				<u>\$823,748.82</u>	<u>\$1,599,664.75</u>

## MORTGAGES

New York State:					
	Greater New York ....	1½		\$31,781.00	
	Greater New York ....	2.7		24,625.00	
	Greater New York ....	3		800.00	
	Greater New York ....	4		287,443.08	
	Greater New York ....	4¼		153,371.95	
	Greater New York ....	4½		1,795,370.60	
	Greater New York ....	5		292,384.44	
	Greater New York ....	5½		55,118.24	
	Greater New York ....	6		46,167.62	
	Nassau County ....	5		557.83	
	Westchester County ....	4½		75,384.94	
	Westchester County ....	5		12,203.19	
	Other Counties ....	6		1.00	
	Alabama ....	4½		10,150.56	
	Connecticut ....	6		1.00	
	New Jersey ....	5		3,849.20	
				<u>\$2,789,209.65</u>	

\* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1946
<b>REAL ESTATE BONDS AND MORTGAGE CERTIFICATES</b>					
New York State:					
	Greater New York .....	1		\$450.00	
	Greater New York .....	4½		14,417.00	
	Greater New York .....	5½		49,206.88	
				<u>\$64,073.88</u>	
<b>REAL ESTATE</b>					
New York State:					
	Westchester County .....	..		\$18,750.00	
	*Azusa, California .....	..		4.00	
	*Stonington, Connecticut .....	..		3.00	
	*Chicago, Illinois .....	..		40,000.00	
	Minneapolis, Minnesota .....	..		5,007.98	
	East Orange, New Jersey .....	..		100,000.00	
	*Grady County, Oklahoma .....	..		1.82	
	*Oklahoma City, Oklahoma .....	..		1.81	
				<u>\$163,768.61</u>	
<b>NOTE AND CLAIMS</b>					
	Note .....	..		\$508.00	
	Claims allowed for losses on mortgage guar- antees .....	..		5.00	
				<u>\$513.00</u>	
	Net advances for taxes, foreclosure ex- penses, etc. ....	..		\$235.19†	
	Total Investments—Permanent Funds ...	..		<u>\$9,286,609.88</u>	

**ANNUITY FUND**

<b>GOVERNMENT AND MUNICIPAL BONDS</b>					
\$25,000.00	Argentine Republic, S.F. Ext. Conv. ....	1964/69	2½	\$30,000.00	\$31,668.75
30,000.00	United States Treasury .....	1972	4	22,330.00	25,093.75
25,100.00	United States Treasury .....	1967/72	2½	25,500.77	25,853.00
				<u>\$77,830.77</u>	<u>\$82,615.50</u>
<b>RAILROAD BONDS</b>					
\$25,000.00	Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co., First Mtg. ....	1948	5	\$20,897.75	\$26,000.00
24,000.00	Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co., Rfdg. & Imp. Mtg. "E" .....	1996	3½	24,390.00	25,560.00
10,000.00	Denver & Rio Grande R. R. Co., First Cons. Mtg., Reg. ....	1936	4	1,337.50	6,350.00
15,000.00	Detroit Terminal & Tunnel Co., First Mtg. ...	1961	4½	15,940.26	18,000.00
10,000.00	Lexington & Eastern Ry. Co., First Mtg., Reg. ....	1965	5	9,900.00	13,250.00
25,000.00	Midland Valley R. R. Co., First Mtg. ....	1963	4	19,250.00	18,250.00
10,000.00	Missouri Pacific R. R. Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "I" .....	1981	5	2,475.00	9,550.00
4,000.00	Northern Pacific Railway Co., Coll. Trust ..	1975	4½	4,226.01	4,150.00
25,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R. Co., 30 Year Secured ...	1948	4	26,218.75	26,750.00
10,000.00	West Shore R. R. Co., First Mtg. ....	2361	4	8,225.00	8,725.00
				<u>\$132,860.27</u>	<u>\$156,585.00</u>

\* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

† Deduct.



Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1946
<b>PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS</b>					
\$65,000.00	Appalachian Electric Power Co., First Mtg...	1970	3½	\$70,966.40	\$72,150.00
24,000.00	California Electric Power Co., First Mtg....	1968	3½	25,966.49	25,680.00
15,000.00	Consolidated Edison Co. of New York, Deb...	1948	3½	15,262.50	15,281.25
25,000.00	Gatineau Power Co., First Mtg. "A" .....	1969	3¾	24,562.50	26,062.50
25,000.00	Nebraska Power Co., First Mtg. ....	1981	4½	26,916.29	26,750.00
10,000.00	New Amsterdam Gas Co. of New York, First Cons. Mtg., Reg. ....	1948	5	10,000.00	10,562.50
5,000.00	Ohio Public Service Co., First Mtg. ....	1962	4	5,402.27	5,250.00
27,000.00	Pacific Gas & Electric Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "L" .....	1974	3	28,154.25	29,295.00
24,000.00	Pennsylvania Water & Power Co., Rfdg. Mtg. & Coll. Trust .....	1964	3½	25,036.07	25,590.00
50,000.00	Public Service of Colorado, First Mtg. ....	1964	3½	52,586.66	52,625.00
25,000.00	Puget Sound Power & Light Co., First Mtg...	1972	4¾	25,970.90	27,062.50
24,000.00	Southern California Gas Co., First Mtg. ....	1970	3¾	25,175.00	25,560.00
23,000.00	South Carolina Power Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. ....	1975	3	23,427.57	24,150.00
15,000.00	Union Electric Co. of Missouri, First Mtg. & Coll. Trust .....	1971	3¾	15,942.99	16,462.50
				<u>\$375,369.89</u>	<u>\$382,481.25</u>
<b>INDUSTRIAL BONDS</b>					
\$54,000.00	Crucible Steel Co., Deb. ....	1955	3¾	\$55,758.50	\$55,620.00
35,000.00	Jones & Laughlin Steel Co., First Mtg. "C" ..	1961	3¾	36,433.58	36,093.75
				<u>\$92,192.08</u>	<u>\$91,713.75</u>
<b>PREFERRED STOCK</b>					
Shares 20	*United States Steel Corp. ....	7		\$2,105.65	\$3,160.00
<b>MORTGAGES</b>					
New York State:					
	Greater New York .....	2½		\$21,876.67	
	Greater New York .....	4½		307,675.62	
	Greater New York .....	5		28,101.20	
	Greater New York .....	5½		33,355.25	
	Greater New York .....	6		11,190.00	
	Westchester County .....	4½		39,973.75	
	Westchester County .....	6		23,215.39	
	Massachusetts .....	5½		425.00	
	Minnesota .....	6		19,753.83	
				<u>\$485,566.71</u>	
<b>MORTGAGE CERTIFICATE</b>					
New York State:					
	Greater New York .....			\$1.00	
<b>REAL ESTATE</b>					
	Los Angeles, California .....			\$9,005.47	
	Reeves County, Texas .....			7,746.03	
	Ward County, Texas .....			9,054.20	
				<u>\$25,805.70</u>	
	Net advances for taxes, foreclosure expenses, etc. ....			\$264.68†	
	Total Investments—Annuity Fund .....			<u>\$1,191,467.39</u>	

† Deduct.

### SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS—SPECIAL TRUST AGREEMENTS INCOME PAYABLE TO INDIVIDUAL BENEFICIARIES

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1946
\$300.00	United States Savings, Series "G" .....	1955	2½	\$300.00	\$285.80
6,000.00	United States Savings, Series "G" .....	1957	2½	6,000.00	5,928.00
1,000.00	United States Treasury .....	1965/70	2½	1,000.00	1,054.06
				<u>\$7,300.00</u>	<u>\$7,267.86</u>

#### RAILROAD BONDS

\$500.00	Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co., Rfdg. & Imp. Mtg. "E" .....	1996	3½	\$497.50	\$532.50
4,000.00	*Chicago & Erie R. R. Co., First Mtg. ....	1982	5	4,000.00	5,560.00
1,000.00	Illinois Terminal R. R. Co., First Mtg. "A".	1970	4	1,050.00	1,058.75
1,000.00	New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co., Lake Shore Coll. ....	1998	3½	831.25	915.00
6,000.00	*West Shore R. R. Co., First Mtg., Reg. ....	2361	4	6,000.00	5,235.00
				<u>\$12,378.75</u>	<u>\$13,301.25</u>

#### PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS

\$1,000.00	Central Maine Power Co., First & Gen. Mtg. "H" .....	1966	3½	\$952.50	\$1,045.00
2,000.00	Consumers Power Co., First Mtg. ....	1975	2½	2,091.67	2,120.00
300.00	Empire Properties Corp. ....	1945	3	1.00	No Market
6,000.00	Jersey Central Power & Light Co., First Mtg.	1965	3½	6,339.72	6,285.00
5,000.00	Ohio Public Service Co., First Mtg. ....	1962	4	5,462.50	5,250.00
10,000.00	*Pacific Gas & Electric Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. ....	1979	3	10,962.50	10,725.00
20,000.00	Puget Sound Power & Light Co., First Mtg.	1972	4½	20,850.00	21,650.00
				<u>\$46,659.89</u>	<u>\$47,075.00</u>

#### INDUSTRIAL BONDS

\$15,000.00	Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., Deb. ....	1961	3	\$14,850.00	\$15,712.50
-------------	--	------	---	-------------	-------------

#### PREFERRED STOCK

Shares					
10	*Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. ....	5		\$1,000.00	\$1,185.00
7	Jersey Central Power & Light Co. ....	5½		604.38	749.88
203	*Massachusetts Power & Light Associates ...	2		4,722.42	5,582.50
				<u>\$6,326.80</u>	<u>\$7,517.38</u>

#### COMMON STOCKS

50	*American Telephone & Telegraph Co. ....	..		\$5,000.00	\$9,681.25
66	*Boston Insurance Co. ....	..		8,800.00	48,180.00
10	*Buckeye Pipe Line Co. ....	..		590.00	145.00
41	*Ludlow Mfg. and Sales Co. ....	..		5,445.62	5,945.00
74	*Massachusetts Power & Light Associates ....	..		223.00	11.10
19	*New England Power Association, Option Warrants .....	..		4.58	No Market
30	*New England Telephone & Telegraph Co. ..	..		3,270.00	3,915.00
40	*Ohio Oil Company .....	..		1,525.00	1,075.00
6,000	*Pennsylvania Gas Co. ....	..		100,000.00	120,000.00
26	*Plymouth Cordage Co. ....	..		2,275.00	5,408.00
74.40	*Sinclair Oil Corp. ....	..		1,468.00	1,460.10
100	*Socony-Vacuum Corp. ....	..		1,493.60	1,675.00
128	*Standard Oil Co. of California .....	..		3,360.00	7,200.00
40	*Standard Oil Co. of Indiana .....	..		3,069.17	1,880.00
				<u>\$136,523.97</u>	<u>\$206,575.45</u>

\* Indicates Donations and Legacies.



Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1946
<b>MORTGAGES</b>					
New York State:					
	Greater New York .....		4¾	\$496.90	
	Greater New York .....		5½	6,837.50	
	Massachusetts .....		6	3,500.00	
	New Jersey .....		4¾	925.00	
				<u>\$11,759.40</u>	
<b>NOTES</b>					
	Notes .....			\$6.00	
	Total Investments—Special Trust Funds— Special Trust Agreements—Income Pay- able to Individual Beneficiaries .....				<u>\$235,804.81</u>

**SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS—SPECIAL TRUST AGREEMENTS  
INCOME PAYABLE TO STATE CONVENTIONS AND  
CITY MISSION SOCIETIES**

<b>GOVERNMENT AND MUNICIPAL BONDS</b>					
\$6,000.00	United States Treasury .....	1964/69	2½	\$6,000.00	\$6,333.75
1,000.00	United States Treasury .....	1965/70	2½	1,000.00	1,054.06
6,000.00	United States Savings, Series "G" .....	1954	2½	6,000.06	5,682.00
29,000.00	United States Savings, Series "G" .....	1957	2½	29,000.00	28,652.00
				<u>\$42,000.00</u>	<u>\$41,721.81</u>

<b>RAILROAD BONDS</b>					
2,500.00	Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co., Rfdg. & Imp. Mtg. "E" .....	1996	3¾	\$2,487.50	\$2,662.50
15,000.00	Elgin, Joliet & Eastern Ry. Co., First Mtg... ..	1970	3¾	15,180.00	15,825.00
				<u>\$17,667.50</u>	<u>\$18,487.50</u>

<b>PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS</b>					
\$3,000.00	Consolidated Edison Co., Deb. ....	1948	3¾	\$3,030.50	\$3,056.25
45,000.00	Consumers Power Co., First Mtg. ....	1975	2¾	47,061.95	47,700.00
8,000.00	Jersey Central Power & Light Co., First Mtg. ....	1965	3½	8,452.96	8,380.00
40,000.00	New York Power & Light Corp., First Mtg... ..	1975	2¾	40,633.15	41,000.00
5,000.00	Pacific Gas & Electric Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. ....	1979	3	5,481.25	5,362.50
20,000.00	Pennsylvania Power & Light Co., First Mtg... ..	1975	3	20,949.56	21,050.00
2,000.00	Pennsylvania Water & Power Co., Rfdg. & Coll. Trust .....	1964	3¾	2,060.80	2,132.50
				<u>\$127,670.17</u>	<u>\$128,681.25</u>

<b>INDUSTRIAL BONDS</b>					
\$2,000.00	Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., 30 Year Deb... ..	1961	3	\$1,980.00	\$2,095.00

Shares	<b>COMMON STOCKS</b>				
139,500	*International Petroleum Co. ....			\$1,046,296.44	\$2,790,000.00
48	*Southern California Edison Co., Ltd. ....			2,158.50	1,812.00
				<u>\$1,048,454.94</u>	<u>\$2,791,812.00</u>

\* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1946
<b>MORTGAGES</b>					
New York State:					
	Greater New York .....	....	4½	\$76,952.26	
	Greater New York .....	....	5	4,790.19	
				<u>\$81,742.45</u>	
	Claims allowed for losses on mortgage guaran- tees .....	....	..	2.00	
	Total Investments—Special Trust Funds— Special Trust Agreements—Income Pay- able to State Conventions and City Mis- sion Societies .....	....	..	<u>\$1,319,517.06</u>	

### SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS—SPECIAL ENDOWMENT FOR SCHOOLS INCOME PAYABLE TO NEGRO SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

#### GOVERNMENT AND MUNICIPAL BONDS

\$75,000.00	United States Savings, Series "G" .....	1953/57	2½	\$75,000.00	\$71,988.00
13,000.00	United States Treasury .....	1965/70	2½	13,000.00	13,702.81
12,000.00	United States Treasury .....	1964/69	2½	12,000.00	12,667.50
11,000.00	United States Treasury .....	1966/71	2½	11,000.00	11,594.69
3,000.00	City of Detroit, Michigan, Street Railway ...	1946	4½	3,024.15	3,000.00
51,000.00	City of Toronto, Canada, Cons. Deb. ....	1955	4½	49,088.01	60,690.00
				<u>\$163,112.16</u>	<u>\$173,643.00</u>

#### RAILROAD BONDS

\$10,000.00	Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co., Rfdg. & Imp. Mtg. "E" .....	1996	3½	\$9,950.00	\$10,650.00
3,000.00	Chicago & Western Indiana R. R. Co., Con- solidated 50 Year .....	1952	4	2,872.50	3,356.25
50,000.00	*Wisconsin Central Ry. Co., First Gen. Mtg. C/D .....	1949	4	40,000.00	43,125.00
				<u>\$52,822.50</u>	<u>\$57,131.25</u>

#### PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS

\$40,000.00	Brooklyn Union Gas Co., Gen. Mtg. Sink. Fund .....	1969	3½	\$42,799.07	\$42,250.00
50,000.00	Florida Power & Light Co., S/F Deb. ....	1979	4½	53,350.00	53,000.00
27,000.00	Jersey Central Power & Light Co., First Mtg. ....	1965	3½	28,515.98	28,282.50
50,000.00	Ohio Public Service Co., First Mtg. ....	1962	4	51,389.26	52,500.00
1,000.00	Pacific Gas & Electric Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "I" .....	1966	3½	1,100.31	1,087.50
12,000.00	Pacific Gas & Electric Co., First Rfdg. Mtg. "M" .....	1979	3	13,185.00	12,870.00
				<u>\$190,339.62</u>	<u>\$189,990.00</u>

#### INDUSTRIAL AND OTHER BONDS

\$28,000.00	Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., Deb. ....	1961	3	\$27,720.00	\$29,330.00
8,000.00	New York N-51 Corp., Deb. ....	1945	4	7,600.00	8,780.00
				<u>\$35,320.00</u>	<u>\$38,110.00</u>

Shares

#### COMMON STOCKS

330	*Norfolk & Western Ry. Co. ....	..		\$33,660.00	\$93,060.00
-----	---------------------------------	----	--	-------------	-------------

\* Indicates Donations and Legacies.



Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1946
<b>MORTGAGES</b>					
New York State:					
	Greater New York .....	3		\$7,237.50	
	Greater New York .....	4		18,687.13	
	Greater New York .....	4½		132,751.91	
	Greater New York .....	4¾		6,191.28	
	Greater New York .....	5		102,825.63	
	Greater New York .....	5½		27,188.13	
	Greater New York .....	6		8,545.28	
	Westchester County .....	4¾		45,729.88	
				<u>\$349,156.74</u>	

**REAL ESTATE**

New York State:					
	Greater New York .....			\$6,402.50	

**CLAIMS**

	Claims allowed for losses on mortgage guaran- tees .....			\$2.00	
	Net advances for taxes, foreclosure ex- penses, etc. ....			721.85	
	Total Investment—Special Trust Funds— Special Endowment for Schools—Income Payable to Negro Schools and Colleges ...			<u>\$831,537.37</u>	

**CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND****GOVERNMENT BONDS**

\$86,000.00	United States Savings, Series "G" .....	1954/57	2½	\$86,000.00	\$83,390.70
125,950.00	United States Savings, Series "F" .....	1955/57	..	93,203.12	94,160.79
20,000.00	United States Treasury .....	1951/55	2	20,000.00	20,737.50
30,000.00	United States Treasury .....	1952/54	2	30,000.00	31,078.13
				<u>\$229,203.12</u>	<u>\$229,367.12</u>

**PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS**

\$20,000.00	Union Electric Co., of Mo., First Mtg. & Coll. Trust .....	1971	3¾	\$21,257.15	\$21,950.00
-------------	---	------	----	-------------	-------------

**LOANS**

	Loans to churches in various States .....			\$92,094.44	
	Total Investments—Church Edifice Loan Fund ....			<u>\$342,554.71</u>	

**SPECIAL CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND****GOVERNMENT BONDS**

\$61,925.00	United States Savings, Series "F" .....	1955/57	..	\$45,824.50	\$46,253.16
101,900.00	United States Savings, Series "G" .....	1955/56	2½	101,900.00	99,358.30
100.00	United States Treasury, Series "C" .....	1947	..	100.00	100.00
5,300.00	United States Treasury .....	1951/55	2	5,300.00	5,495.44
45,000.00	United States Treasury .....	1952/54	2	45,000.00	46,617.19
40,000.00	United States Treasury .....	1964/69	2½	40,000.00	41,850.00
				<u>\$238,124.50</u>	<u>\$239,674.09</u>

<i>Par Value</i>	<i>Securities</i>	<i>Due</i>	<i>Rate</i>	<i>Book Value</i>	<i>Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1946</i>
<b>REAL ESTATE</b>					
	Benson, Arizona .....	....	..	\$11.55	
<b>LOANS</b>					
	Loans to churches in various States .....	....	..	\$153,517.33	
	Total Investments—Special Church Edifice Loan Fund .....	....	..	\$391,653.38	

**CHURCH EXTENSION FUND****GOVERNMENT BONDS**

\$75.00	United States Savings, Series "F" .....	1954/55		\$55.50	\$56.70
---------	---	---------	--	---------	---------

**LOANS**

	Loans to Churches in various States .....	....	..	\$53,592.90	
	Total Investments—Church Extension Fund .....	....	..	\$53,648.40	

**EDIFICE FUNDS—CLINTON FUND II****PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS**

\$25,000.00	Texas Corp., Deb. ....	1965	3	\$26,437.50	\$26,312.50
-------------	------------------------	------	---	-------------	-------------

**MORTGAGES****New York State:**

	Greater New York .....	....	4½	\$66,012.85	
--	------------------------	------	----	-------------	--

**LOANS**

	Loans to Churches in various States .....	....	..	\$31,800.76	
--	---	------	----	-------------	--

	Total Investments—Edifice Funds—Clinton Fund II .....	....	..	\$124,251.11	
--	--	------	----	--------------	--

**PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT FUNDS****Equities in School Properties**

	<i>Book Value</i>
Bacone College, Bacone, Okla. ....	\$584,948.95
Barranquitas Academy, Barranquitas, Puerto Rico .....	23,649.97
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C. ....	265,054.55
Bishop College, Marshall, Tex. ....	164,118.63
Colegio Bautista, Managua, Nicaragua .....	53,898.85
Colegios Internacionales, Cristo, Cuba .....	124,111.61
Evangelical Seminary, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico .....	20,612.81
Murrow Indian Orphans' Home, Bacone, Okla. ....	172,994.87
Spanish-American Baptist Seminary, Los Angeles, Calif. ....	16,278.02
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va. ....	355,325.57
Reversionary interest in school properties .....	2.00
	<u>\$1,780,995.83</u>



## Equities in Mission Properties

	Book Value
Alaska, Kodiak .....	\$15,813.56
Arizona, Cottonwood .....	3,218.95
Keams Cañon .....	3,522.69
California, Auberry .....	1.00
Coarsegold .....	98.89
Dunlap .....	1.00
El Cerrito .....	21,596.07
San Francisco .....	31,689.45
Sycamore .....	1.00
Table Mountain .....	3.10
Colorado, Denver .....	2,000.00
Rocky Ford .....	500.00
Montana, Big Horn .....	6,157.81
Crow Agency .....	14,916.36
Culbertson .....	200.00
Lodge Grass .....	29,582.07
Pryor .....	7,261.00
Wyola .....	2,076.45
Nevada, Dresslerville .....	2,995.05
Fallon .....	518.17
Reno .....	4,651.50
Stewart .....	5,097.25
New York, New York .....	21,289.93
Oklahoma, Anadarko .....	12,256.68
Calumet .....	1,169.80
Concho .....	165.00
Geary .....	2,157.19
Greenfield .....	1,706.50
Kingfisher .....	1,995.00
Saddle Mountain .....	3,422.56
Sugar Creek .....	6,919.80
Swappingback .....	825.97
Walters .....	2,256.73
Watonga .....	5,070.30
Cuba, Babiney .....	200.00
Baire .....	2,110.12
Banes .....	1,500.00
Baracoa .....	9,626.32
Cuba, Baracoa, Maisi .....	350.00
Barajagua .....	500.00
Bayamo .....	32,800.00
Bayate .....	628.94
Camaguey .....	15,405.45
Capiro .....	431.60
Cayo Mambi .....	700.00
Cespedes .....	4,800.00
Ciego d'Avila .....	7,695.00
Cueto .....	1,967.10
Dos Caminos .....	1,995.45
El Caney .....	1,132.05
Florida .....	3,106.60
Guaimaro .....	1,535.25
Guantanamo .....	14,361.73
Jatabonico .....	4,501.50
Jauco .....	500.00
Jibacoa .....	400.00

	Book Value
Cuba, Jiguani .....	\$2,193.20
Jobal .....	300.00
Juan Baron .....	658.05
La Piedra .....	1,844.00
Lindero .....	850.00
Maffo .....	1,660.14
Mandingo .....	250.00
Manzanillo .....	7,351.72
Marti .....	981.75
Media Luna .....	1,265.00
Minas .....	185.00
Mir .....	413.70
Nibujon .....	350.00
Niquero .....	100.00
Palmarito .....	1,650.00
Palma Soriano .....	3,143.75
Pueblo Viejo .....	860.00
Sabana .....	500.00
Saito .....	918.90
San Luis .....	3,363.95
Santa Rita .....	1,613.42
Santiago, First Church .....	115,661.88
Santiago, Second Church .....	11,815.28
Santiago, Vista Hermosa Church .....	6,324.94
Songo .....	1,514.10
Veguitas .....	1,666.87
Victoria de Las Tunas .....	8,560.00
Yara .....	2,550.00
El Salvador, Amaton .....	100.00
Apopa .....	423.00
Atiquizaya .....	1,452.60
Candelaria .....	200.00
Chalatenango .....	262.00
Chilchuapa .....	1,450.00
Chilanga .....	326.30
Ciudad Barrios .....	4,151.71
El Refugio .....	483.00
Guatajiagua .....	267.00
Izalco .....	1,039.50
La Union .....	1,042.50
Los Naranjos .....	100.00
San Salvador .....	26,098.45
San Salvador, San Jacinto .....	15,382.50
Santa Ana .....	2,191.75
Usulután .....	320.34
Haiti, Limonade .....	150.00
Marmalade .....	150.00
Plaisance .....	477.00
Trou .....	1,500.00
Mexico, Aldama .....	1,200.00
Cadareita .....	500.00
Ciudad Madero .....	1,350.00
Cuatla .....	200.00
Cuernavaca .....	100.00
General Anaya .....	1,000.00
Juarez .....	1,200.00
Linares .....	50.00
Matamoras .....	1,485.00
Mexico City .....	31,459.68
Miahuatlan .....	1,475.00



	Book Value
Mexico, Monterrey .....	\$500.00
Oaxaca .....	919.30
Oriental .....	300.00
Puebla .....	56,913.40
Tampico .....	6,805.00
Tapachula .....	2,659.58
Tehuacan .....	800.00
Tia Juana .....	5,000.00
Vera Cruz .....	4,237.50
Vera Cruz, Tierra Blanca .....	1,457.00
Victoria .....	2,500.00
Zacatelco .....	200.00
Nicaragua, Buena Vista .....	301.00
Chinendega .....	2,122.28
Corinto .....	217.20
Diriamba .....	3,499.30
Leon .....	7,875.00
Managua .....	8,880.41
Masatepe .....	2,200.00
Masaya .....	23,618.18
Matagalpa .....	3,000.00
Nandasmo .....	190.00
Nindirí .....	501.00
Rivas .....	1,300.00
Sabana Grande .....	350.00
Samaria .....	200.00
San Marcos .....	729.50
Puerto Rico, Adjuntas .....	5,811.61
Aguas Buenas .....	4,701.83
Anon .....	2,422.41
Barranquitas .....	4,653.10
Barrazas .....	101.00
Barrinas .....	500.00
Bayamoncito .....	1,001.47
Caguas .....	18,496.43
Carolina .....	10,219.10
Cayey .....	9,240.76
Cedros .....	2,946.00
Cidra .....	18,934.84
Coamo .....	7,317.02
Corral Viejo .....	2,371.94
Guanica .....	1,558.64
Gurabo .....	4,300.03
Guyabo Dulce .....	800.00
Hato Nuevo .....	4,158.23
Jerusalem .....	2,103.00
Juncos .....	11,620.58
La Cuchilla .....	2,919.43
Las Cruces .....	1,010.00
Mango .....	691.76
Mediana Alta .....	851.34
Orocovis .....	13,010.49
Palmer .....	2,263.15
Playa de Ponce .....	26,843.78
Quebrada Grande .....	465.00
Río Grande .....	3,762.19
Río Piedras .....	40,793.47
San Anton .....	25.00
San Juan .....	82,394.94
San Lorenzo .....	4,166.51
Santurce .....	82,932.40
Toita .....	5,463.06
Trujillo Alto .....	10,147.10
Yauco .....	6,804.71
	\$1,128,594.89

## Equities in Christian Center Properties

	Book Value
Arizona, Phoenix, Mexican Mission .....	\$34,104.19
Tucson, Mexican Mission .....	17,551.00
Yuma, Mexican Mission .....	5,516.96
California, Fresno, Mexican Mission .....	13,420.45
Fresno, Chinese .....	5,786.65
Locke, Chinese .....	5,000.00
Los Angeles .....	10,000.00
Sacramento, Chinese .....	1,100.00
Sacramento, Japanese .....	9,850.00
San Diego .....	6,505.10
Colorado, Denver, Mexican Mission .....	9,500.00
Pueblo, Mexican Christian Center .....	7,125.00
Connecticut, Ansonia, Italian .....	2,681.41
Illinois, Chicago, Baptist Institute .....	7,500.00
Chicago, Manheim .....	7,500.00
Chicago, Negro Educational Center .....	250.00
Chicago, South Chicago Neighborhood House .....	6,800.00
Indiana, East Hammond, Brooks House .....	52,919.97
East Chicago, Katherine House .....	23,400.81
Iowa, Burlington .....	1,020.63
Kansas, Kansas City, Bethel Neighborhood Center .....	15,250.00
Massachusetts, Boston, West End .....	14,450.00
Michigan, Detroit, Negro .....	7,500.00
Detroit, Polish .....	5,000.00
Detroit, Hamtramck-Friendship .....	2,000.00
Nebraska, Omaha .....	3,695.64
Scottsbluff, Mexican Mission .....	3,000.00
New Jersey, Newark, Italian .....	10,000.00
New York, Buffalo, Emmanuel .....	1,000.00
Buffalo, Jewish Mission .....	3,000.00
Buffalo, Prospect Neighborhood House .....	1,000.00
Buffalo, Reid Memorial .....	4,500.00
New York, Chinese .....	10,750.00
Rochester, Polish .....	7,500.00
Utica, Italian Mission .....	7,000.00
Ohio, Cleveland, Negro .....	10,000.00
Youngstown, Bethel House .....	6,175.00
Pennsylvania, Rankin .....	19,200.00
Rhode Island, Providence, Federal Hill Italian .....	8,000.00
Utah, Ogden, Mexican Mission .....	4,200.00
Washington, Seattle, Chinese .....	16,363.33
Seattle, Japanese .....	15,167.61
Tacoma, Japanese .....	1,250.00
West Virginia, Weirton .....	44,390.16
Wisconsin, Milwaukee .....	4,500.00
	<u>\$452,423.91</u>
Total—Property and Equipment funds .....	<u>\$3,362,014.63</u>

## DESIGNATED FUNDS

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1946
GOVERNMENT AND MUNICIPAL BONDS					
\$25,000.00	United States Treasury .....	1963/68	2½	\$25,000.00	\$26,250.00
27,900.00	United States Treasury .....	1967/72	2½	28,214.22	28,737.00
6,250.00	United States Savings, Series "F" .....	1954/57		4,625.05	4,701.33
52,900.00	United States Savings, Series "G" .....	1954/56	2½	52,900.00	50,238.10
				<u>\$110,739.27</u>	<u>\$109,926.43</u>



Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1946
<b>RAILROAD BONDS</b>					
\$17,000.00	Chicago & Western Indiana R. R. Co., 50 Year Cons. ....	1952	4	\$16,357.50	\$19,018.75
4,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R. Co., 30 Year Secured ...	1949	4	4,183.32	4,270.00
				<u>\$20,540.82</u>	<u>\$23,288.75</u>
<b>PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS</b>					
\$3,000.00	Consolidated Edison Co., Deb. ....	1948	3½	\$3,052.50	\$3,056.25
89,000.00	Indianapolis Water Co., First Mtg. ....	1966	3½	96,110.91	92,337.50
2,000.00	Kansas Power & Light Co., First Mtg. ....	1969	3½	2,135.36	2,195.00
25,000.00	New England Power Association, Deb. ....	1948	5	24,937.50	25,187.50
1,000.00	Pennsylvania Water & Power Co., Rfdg. & Coll. Trust .....	1964	3¾	1,030.40	1,066.25
28,000.00	South Carolina Electric & Gas Co., First Mtg.	1973	3¾	30,533.70	30,450.00
16,000.00	Toledo Edison Co., First Mtg. ....	1968	3½	16,245.00	16,920.00
				<u>\$174,045.37</u>	<u>\$171,212.50</u>
<b>INDUSTRIAL BONDS</b>					
\$24,000.00	Food Fair Stores, Inc., Deb. ....	1959	3½	\$24,564.03	\$24,840.00
<b>PREFERRED STOCKS</b>					
Shares 150	National Lead Co., "A" .....		\$7	\$25,555.75	\$30,450.00
<b>COMMON STOCKS</b>					
800	*Barker Bros. Corp. ....			\$1.00	\$28,000.00
<b>MORTGAGES</b>					
New York State:					
	Greater New York .....	4½		\$282,955.13	
	Greater New York .....	6		17,535.00	
	Puerto Rico .....	5		2,000.00	
				<u>\$302,490.13</u>	
<b>REAL ESTATE</b>					
	Oklahoma .....				\$4.00
<b>NOTES</b>					
	Notes and mortgage claims .....			\$7,501.00	
	Total Investments—Designated Funds .....			<u>\$665,441.37</u>	
<b>GENERAL FUND</b>					
<b>GOVERNMENT BONDS</b>					
\$10,050.00	*United States Savings, Series "F" .....	1944/54		\$7,437.00	\$7,708.18
100.00	*United States Savings, Series "G" .....	1955	2½	100.00	95.60
				<u>\$7,537.00</u>	<u>\$7,803.78</u>
<b>COMMON STOCKS</b>					
Shares 15	*Madison Street Building Corp. ....			\$1.00	No Market
20	Standard Oil Co. of California .....			1,133.00	\$1,125.00
				<u>\$1,134.00</u>	<u>\$1,125.00</u>

\* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market
					Quotations April 30, 1946
MORTGAGES					
New York State:					
	Greater New York .....	4		\$4,545.49	
	Other Counties .....	4½		1.00	
	South Dakota .....	6		1.00	
				<u>\$4,547.49</u>	
MORTGAGE CERTIFICATE					
New York State:					
	Greater New York .....	5½		<u>\$1.00</u>	
REAL ESTATE					
	California .....	..		\$4.00	
	Kansas .....	..		1.00	
	New York .....	..		10.56	
	Ohio .....	..		1.00	
	West Virginia .....	..		1.00	
				<u>\$17.56</u>	
CLAIMS					
	Bank .....	..		\$1.00	
	Claim allowed for losses on mortgage guaran- tees .....	..		1.00	
				<u>\$2.00</u>	
	Total Investments—General fund .....	..		<u>\$13,239.05</u>	
RESERVE FUNDS					
RAILROAD BONDS					
\$2,000.00	Chicago & Western Indiana R. R., Consoli- dated 50 Yr. ....	1952	4	\$1,932.50	\$2,237.50
25,000.00	Midland Valley R. R. Co., First Mtg. ....	1963	4	24,312.50	18,250.00
				<u>\$26,245.00</u>	<u>\$20,487.50</u>
PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS					
\$30,000.00	Arkansas Power & Light Co., First Mtg. ...	1974	3½	\$31,592.00	\$32,700.00
50,000.00	Gulf Power Co., First Mtg. ....	1971	3½	52,976.50	53,000.00
40,000.00	Laclede Gas Light Co., First Mtg. ....	1955	3½	40,767.34	42,200.00
10,000.00	Montana Power Co., First Mtg. ....	1975	2½	10,484.29	10,625.00
				<u>\$135,820.13</u>	<u>\$138,525.00</u>
INDUSTRIAL BONDS					
\$31,000.00	Champion Paper & Fibre Co., Deb. ....	1965	3	\$32,137.24	\$32,317.50
PREFERRED STOCKS					
Shares					
10	*R. B. Griffith Co. ....	..		\$1.00	No Market
40	*Huntingdon and Broad Top Mt. R. R. and Coal Co., C/D .....	..		400.00	\$10.00
5	*Northern States Power Co. (Delaware) ....	6		300.00	565.00
10	*Northern States Power Co. (Delaware) ....	7		750.00	1,180.00
450	Ohio Edison Company .....	4.40		47,281.50	49,387.50
200	Pacific Lighting Co. ....	5		21,722.00	21,400.00
50	So. Indiana Gas & Electric Co. ....	4.80		5,437.00	5,550.00
				<u>\$75,891.50</u>	<u>\$78,092.50</u>
* Indicates Denotations and Liabilities					

\* Indicates Donations and Legacies.



<i>Par Value</i>	<i>Securities</i>	<i>Due</i>	<i>Rate</i>	<i>Book Value</i>	<i>Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1946</i>
<b>COMMON STOCKS</b>					
66 1/2	*American State Savings Bank, Lansing, Mich. ....	..	..	\$6,597.00	\$2,376.00
10	*American Telephone & Telegraph Co. ....	..	..	1,697.50	1,936.25
38	*Deep Water Timber Co., Ltd. ....	..	..	1.00	No Market
	*Deep Water Timber Co., Ltd., Shareholders Ctf. ....	..	..	1.00	No Market
17.5	*Indianapolis Finance Co., Inc. ....	..	..	1.00	No Market
1 3/4	*Olive Milling Company ....	..	..	1.00	No Market
70	*Travelers Insurance Co. ....	..	..	23,660.00	45,850.00
				<hr/> \$31,958.50	<hr/> \$50,162.25

**MORTGAGES**

New York State:			
	Greater New York .....	5	\$837.50
	Greater New York .....	5 1/2	2,531.46
	Greater New York .....	6	980.00
	Nassau County .....	5	698.11
	Nassau County .....	5 1/2	452.50
	Westchester County .....	4	21,508.54
	Westchester County .....	5	9,965.29
	Other Counties .....	..	857.50
	*Illinois .....	6	1,028.91
	*Massachusetts .....	4 1/2	169.57
	*Massachusetts .....	5	65.00
	*Massachusetts .....	5 1/2	1.00
	New Jersey .....	5	1,590.86
	*New Jersey .....	5 1/2	296.63
	*New Jersey .....	6	1,899.50
			<hr/> \$42,882.37

**REAL ESTATE**

*California .....	..	\$166.14
*Michigan .....	..	70.33†
*New York .....	..	16,451.00
*Pennsylvania .....	..	1.00
		<hr/> \$16,547.81

**NOTES**

Notes, etc. ....	..	\$11,458.00
Net advances for taxes, foreclosures, ex- penses, etc. ....	..	\$2,665.80
Total Investments—Reserve Funds .....	..	<hr/> \$375,606.35

\* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

† Deduct.

## SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS OF THE SOCIETY

April 30, 1946

FUNDS	Bonds	Preferred Stocks	Common Stocks	Mortgages, etc.	Real Estate	Notes, Loans, etc.	Net Advances for Taxes, etc.	Totals
Permanent	\$3,649,300.25	\$1,706,170.86	\$823,748.82	\$2,853,283.53	\$163,768.61	\$513.00	\$235.19*	\$9,286,609.83
Annuity	678,253.01	2,105.65		435,567.71	25,805.70		264.68*	1,191,467.39
Special Trust Agreements: Income Payable to Individual Beneficiaries	81,188.64	6,336.80	136,523.37	11,769.40		6.00		235,804.81
Special Trust Agreements: Income Payable to State Conventions and City Mission Societies	189,317.67		1,048,454.94	81,742.45		2.00		1,319,517.06
Special Trust Fund: Income Payable to Negro Schools and Colleges	441,594.28		33,660.00	349,156.74	6,402.50	2.00	721.85	881,537.37
Church Edifice Loan	250,460.27					92,094.44		342,554.71
Special Church Edifice Loan	238,194.50				11.55	153,517.33		391,653.38
Church Extension	55.50					53,592.90		53,648.40
Edifice Fund—Clinton Fund II	26,497.50			66,012.85		31,800.76		124,251.11
Property and Equipment (School, Mission and Christian Center Properties)				3,362,014.63				3,362,014.63
Designated	339,889.49	25,555.75	1.00	302,490.13	4.00	7,501.00		665,441.37
General	7,537.00		1,134.00	4,543.49	17.56	2.00		13,239.05
Reserve	194,202.37	75,891.50	31,958.50	42,882.37	16,547.81	11,453.00	2,665.80	375,606.35
Totals	\$6,066,420.48	\$1,906,050.56	\$2,075,481.23	\$4,197,443.67	\$3,574,572.36	\$350,489.43	\$2,887.78	\$18,193,345.51

\* Deduct.



## EXHIBIT D

## PERMANENT FUNDS

All gifts for the Permanent Funds of the Society appear in this exhibit with the years in which they were received. These funds amount to \$9,613,247.54.

## A. FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
Allen, Jonas .....	1872.....	Vermont .....	\$100.00
Ambler, J. V., Memorial (1) .....	1906.....	Pennsylvania .....	15,000.00
Anderson, David .....	1880.....	Maine .....	1,000.00
Angle, Derrick Lane .....	1930.....	New York .....	3,370.43
Argabrite, S. V. ....	1903.....	West Virginia .....	100.00
Axtell, Mrs. Hannah E. ....	1876.....	Michigan .....	311.11
Ayres, William A. ....	1939.....	Kansas .....	143.39
Baber, Charles, Bowman Mem'l (2) .....	1942.....	California .....	4,477.93
Bailie, David .....	1897.....	New York .....	1,055.00
Ballew, W. B. ....	1902.....	Missouri .....	384.65
Banister, John E. ....	1931.....	Minnesota .....	1,390.98
Barden, Emily L. ....	1941.....	Massachusetts .....	1,000.00
Barker, Julia E. ....	1932.....	New York .....	2,600.54
Barker, Wm. E. ....	1915.....	New York .....	300.00
Barney, Martha B. ....	1907.....	Ohio .....	5,000.00
Barney, N. P., Memorial (3) .....	1881.....	Ohio .....	5,000.00
Bartlett, Harriet Hastings .....	1905.....	Massachusetts .....	500.00
Bates, Etta Peck .....	1939.....	New Hampsh'e .....	144.84
Bayer, Grace, Memorial (4) .....	1943.....	New York .....	664.61
Bigelow, Ella M. H. ....	1931.....	Vermont .....	1,220.00
Bixby, E. M. ....	1936.....	Vermont .....	1,000.00
Bixby, Rev. B. L. Memorial .....	1945.....	New York .....	500.00
Blackburn, Alexander, Memorial (5) .....	1929.....	Massachusetts .....	2,846.12
Blain, John .....	1869.....	Massachusetts .....	1,000.00
Boswell, Richard V. ....	1919-36.....	Pennsylvania .....	2,706.30
Brayton, Henrietta E., Memorial .....	1946.....	California .....	1,000.00
Brimhall, Permelia, Memorial .....	1888-91.....	Illinois .....	1,572.99
Brockett, E. J. ....	1892.....	New Jersey .....	1,000.00
Brockett, Ruth E. ....	1924.....	Ohio .....	541.37
Broughton, Amos and Hannah (6) .....	1937.....	Massachusetts .....	1,873.91
Brown, John Greenwood, Fund (7) .....	1931.....	Massachusetts .....	1,251.63
Burchard, Hannah M. ....	1919.....	Illinois .....	3,874.38
Burke, R. P. ....	1908.....	West Virginia .....	100.00
Butler, Chas. S. ....	1888.....	Massachusetts .....	1,000.00
Butler, Charles S., Jr. ....	1944.....	Massachusetts .....	1,000.00
Butler, Elizabeth N. ....	1914.....	Massachusetts .....	1,000.00
Calvert, Mary M. ....	1937-44.....	New York .....	875.00
Candace Ward-Bates Fund .....	1926-27.....	Kansas .....	4,921.73
Capen, Barnabas D. ....	1889.....	Massachusetts .....	10,000.00
Carlton, Younglove .....	1891-92.....	New York .....	830.21
Carmichael, Sarah E. ....	1922.....	Indiana .....	300.00
Case, Rhutson .....	1928-29.....	New Jersey .....	2,445.04
Cheever, William .....	1881.....	Massachusetts .....	7,657.82
Chickering, Sarah E. ....	1935-37.....	New Hampsh'e .....	3,098.10
Clark, Ellen, Fund (8) .....	1926.....	Massachusetts .....	1,000.00

(1) Founded by Mrs. A. T. Ambler.

(2) Founded by Alice M. Baber.

(3) Contributed by her children.

(4) Founded by Gustave Bayer.

(5) Founded by Mrs. Virginia Blackburn.

(6) Founded by Wm. E. Perry.

(7) Founded by Abby L. A. Brown.

(8) Founded by Margaret E. Johnston.

Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
Clark, Simeon L. ....	1908.....	New York ...	\$5,000.00
Clissold, Emma S., Fund (1) .....	1932.....	Illinois .....	936.68
Clouse, Howard H. ....	1943.....	California ...	1,339.30
Collins, Susan J. ....	1917.....	New Hampsh'e	666.66
Corry, Aaron .....	1885-88...	Massachusetts.	1,480.81
Crie, Harriet .....	1911.....	Maine .....	300.00
Crosby, Rev. David and Sarah Ford, Memorial (2) .....	1939.....	New York ...	32,027.19
Crozer, Robert H. ....	1915.....	Pennsylvania .	16,666.67
Currier, Emily C. ....	1916.....	Massachusetts .	125.00
Darling, Henry .....	1869-74...	Maine .....	1,000.00
Dart, Samuel W. ....	1938-39...	New Hampsh'e	4,523.77
David, Sarah Hyde .....	1922.....	Illinois .....	1,941.49
Davis, Isaac .....	1878-1911.	Massachusetts .	13,745.00
Davis, James M. ....	1902.....	Rhode Island..	3,412.50
Dayton, A. Alphonse, Fund (3) .....	1928.....	Pennsylvania .	450.00
Dearborn, Abigail J. ....	1911.....	New Hampsh'e	300.00
Dearborn, Denville A., Memorial ...	1912-14...	Massachusetts .	9,291.83
De Puy, Ten Eyck .....	1906.....	New York ...	4,750.00
Dexter, Lewis .....	1921.....	New Hampsh'e	1,500.00
Dexter, Obed Ellis (4) .....	1943.....	Florida .....	94.93
Dickerman, Allin, Fund (5) .....	1942.....	Vermont ....	1,608.56
Dimock, L. and F. W., Fund (6) ..	1912.....	Massachusetts .	2,000.00
Divine, F. H. ....	1935.....	New York ...	900.00
Dizer Fund (7) .....	1908.....	Massachusetts .	1,000.00
Dodge, Harriet P. ....	1904.....	New Hampsh'e	250.00
Dodge, Mrs. M. N. ....	1929.....	Vermont ....	3,611.00
Drown, Mary Newell .....	1889.....	Rhode Island..	600.00
Drowne, Frank S., Memorial (8) ...	1921-24...	Rhode Island..	7,568.83
Dunbar, Robert .....	1888.....	Pennsylvania .	500.00
Dunn Fund, The John B. ....	1919.....	Rhode Island..	1,000.00
Durfee, James H. and Helen A. ....	1911-16...	Illinois .....	1,731.33
Eastman, Lucy J. ....	1933.....	Kansas .....	200.00
Eaton, Fidelia D. ....	1902-36...	New York ...	7,675.47
Edson, Eunice B. ....	1922.....	Connecticut ..	200.00
Eldridge, Lyman .....	1877.....	Massachusetts .	75.00
Ellis, Barbara Duncan, Mem'l (9) ...	1941.....	New Jersey ..	832.00
Estes, Abarintha A. ....	1913.....	Massachusetts .	25.00
Evans, Levi P. ....	1920.....	Pennsylvania .	500.00
Farwell, Clara M. ....	1930.....	Maine .....	1,000.00
Fellows, Mary J. ....	1935-36...	New Hampsh'e	1,639.77
Fengar, Mary E. ....	1914-21...	Connecticut ..	16,888.33
Fisk, Theron .....	1852.....	New York ...	2,500.00
Flagg, Mary .....	1919.....	Illinois .....	6,366.40
Flint, Harriet N. ....	1897.....	Massachusetts .	5,000.00
Frantz, Gertrude L. ....	1932.....	Pennsylvania .	620.00
"Frazer Fund" (10) .....	1887.....	Canada .....	3,500.00
French, Joseph E. ....	1924-28...	Massachusetts .	18,101.69
Fry, Mrs. L. R. B. ....	1883-85...	Massachusetts .	4,189.61
Gale, Gertrude Hakes .....	1925.....	Connecticut ...	5,000.00

(1) Founded by Emma S. Clissold.

(2) Founded by Sarah Ford Crosby.

(3) Founded by Frances E. Dayton.

(4) Founded by Rev. Lewis Dexter.

(5) Founded by Frederick Dickerman.

(6) Founded by Mrs. Frances W. Dimock.

(7) Founded by Marshall C. Dizer.

(8) Founded by Abby F. and Henrietta Martin.

(9) Founded by Mrs. Margaretta D. Demarest.

(10) Founded by Mrs. S. M. McMaster.



Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
Gardner, Christopher C., Memorial	1923	New Hampsh'e	\$500.00
Gardner, Susan B., Memorial (1)	1923	New Hampsh'e	200.00
Gay, Addie D.	1930	Vermont	285.00
Giddings, Mrs. Lovinia	1890	Massachusetts	600.00
Glover, Henry R.	1895	Massachusetts	5,000.00
Gordon, Charles F.	1943	Connecticut	1,000.00
Grant, Oliver B.	1937-44	Connecticut	18,669.18
Griswold, Giles O.	1915-46	Ohio	7,500.00
Gunn Fund, David Brainard (2)	1926	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Hale, John V.	1911	Massachusetts	2,000.00
Ham, Oliver H.	1938	Oregon	1,038.19
Ham, William	1871	Rhode Island	100.00
Hansen, Christina, Fund	1920	New York	1,500.00
Hargis, Charles B.	1927	Indiana	1,759.88
Harmon, Eugene E.	1920	New York	1,000.00
Harris, Elinor F.	1928	Rhode Island	200.00
Harris, Martha E.	1937	Illinois	5,000.00
Hastings, Marinda	1917	Pennsylvania	500.00
Hatch, Annie Bell	1937	Maine	100.00
Hewett, Harriet B.	1916	New York	6,434.44
Hills, Rexie B., Memorial (3)	1924	New York	300.00
Hodge, Charles W.	1934	Massachusetts	15,693.88
Holton, Mary E., Memorial	1897-1909	New Jersey	52,575.00
Horner, Erie W.	1916	Vermont	334.68
Howard, Annie W.	1926	Massachusetts	981.77
Howard, Harry H.	1897	Illinois	100.00
Howe, Martha L.	1933	Massachusetts	1,524.45
Hoyt, Joseph B.	1890	Connecticut	25,000.00
Huntley, A. Eudella	1930	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Huntley, Wm. E.	1909	Vermont	9,700.00
Hutchins, Lizzie F.	1911	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Hutchins, Samuel M.	1911	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Ingersoll, Edith M.	1924	New York	432.47
John, Lizzie J., Memorial	1884	Pennsylvania	1,000.00
Johnson, Susannah (4)	1903	Massachusetts	300.00
Jones, B. E.	1905	Pennsylvania	250.00
Jones, John J.	1906	New Jersey	50,000.00
Joslyn, Eliza J. and Eugene A.	1918	New York	2,000.00
Keller, Rowley R.	1938	New York	2,482.18
Kelly, Chloe M.	1896	Vermont	500.00
Kendall, Horace	1863	Connecticut	1,000.00
Ketcham, Geo. W., Memorial No. 3	1920-27	New York	35,412.78
Knouse, Mary A.	1944	Iowa	156.25
Lees, William B.	1883	Pennsylvania	950.00
Lewis, Richard V.	1923	New York	3,000.00
Liddle, Mary F.	1928	New York	500.00
Linch, Jarrett	1899-1908	West Virginia	13,426.36
Lindsey, Mary E., Fund	1919	Massachusetts	2,000.00
Little, Geo. W.	1901	Massachusetts	5,000.00
Littler, Nathan	1889	Iowa	3,874.68
Logan, John	1893-94	Illinois	400.00
Lougee, Clara A.	1915	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Lovelace, Joanna N.	1925-28	Kansas	4,331.76

(1) Founded by Christopher C. Gardner.

(2) Founded by Mrs. Hannah H. Gunn.

(3) Founded by her daughter, Miss L. Adell Hills.

(4) Founded as a memorial to her mother and sister Mary.

Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
Mann, Marcia J. ....	1925.....	New York ...	\$500.00
McBlain, Thomas, Memorial (1) ....	1924.....	New York ...	5,000.00
McCray, Kate A. ....	1936.....	California ...	841.38
McIntosh, John R. ....	1942.....	New York ...	1,000.00
Mathews, Thomas S. ....	1918.....	Pennsylvania ...	475.00
Maurice Fund (2) ....	1932.....	Pennsylvania ...	698.69
Melling, Sarah M. ....	1932.....	Massachusetts ...	2,449.43
Mendenhall, T. G. ....	1901-15.....	Illinois ...	9,148.83
Merrick, Austin ....	1892-99.....	Massachusetts ...	53,069.30
Messenger, Frances E. ....	1930.....	Vermont ...	1,000.00
Messer, Judith ....	1913.....	New Hampsh'e ...	101.97
Miller, Amanda ....	1926.....	Connecticut ...	775.00
Miller, Mrs. Cyrus, Memorial (3) ....	1931-33.....	Illinois ...	500.00
Mills, Thomas L., Memorial (4) ....	1903.....	Illinois ...	150.00
Morehouse, Seth S., Memorial (5) ....	1924.....	New York ...	1,000.00
Morehouse, Emma B., Memorial (5) ....	1924.....	New York ...	1,000.00
Newland, Henry, Memorial (6) ....	1938.....	New York ...	373.47
Newman, Mr. and Mrs. W. S., Memo- rial ....	1911.....	Pennsylvania ...	8,000.00
Norcross, Stephen W. ....	1880-1927.....	Massachusetts ...	8,130.34
Nowell, Mr. and Mrs. George H. ....	1940.....	Maine ...	5,000.00
Noyes, Mary ....	1882.....	Massachusetts ...	1,000.00
Nugent, George ....	1885.....	Pennsylvania ...	1,000.00
Osborn, Palmer ....	1931.....	Kansas ...	4,818.54
Owen, Hannah A. ....	1929.....	Kansas ...	1,493.33
Parks, Louisa M. ....	1903.....	Illinois ...	1,000.00
Pease, Nancy P. ....	1868.....	Connecticut ...	1,000.00
Peebles, Adaline ....	1935-45.....	Wisconsin ...	5,127.68
Pell, Lydia R., Memorial (7) ....	1904.....	Pennsylvania ...	2,568.10
Perkins, Martha, Memorial (8) ....	1927.....	Pennsylvania ...	4,300.00
Pevear, George ....	1942.....	Massachusetts ...	1,604.69
Pevear, Henry A. ....	1914.....	Massachusetts ...	6,250.00
Pierce, Eliza L., and Lardner, W. R., Memorial (9) ....	1926.....	Kansas ...	1,500.00
Pierce, Levi and Sabra, Fund ....	1929.....	Massachusetts ...	240.00
Pillsbury, Geo. A. ....	1900.....	Minnesota ...	5,000.00
Porter, Benjamin ....	1904.....	Massachusetts ...	1,000.00
Porter, Nancy C. ....	1924.....	Massachusetts ...	500.00
Potter, Wm. B. ....	1908.....	New York ...	200.00
Pritz, J. A. and Earl, Memorial (10) ....	1921.....	Ohio ...	10,000.00
Randall, Lydia ....	1911.....	New Hampsh'e ...	400.00
Randall, Samuel H. ....	1911.....	New Hampsh'e ...	250.00
Renfrew, Jefferson ....	1911.....	Vermont ...	1,000.00
Rice, William, Fund (11) ....	1927-45.....	Massachusetts ...	12,574.11
Rider, J. Leland, Memorial (12) ....	1907.....	Connecticut ...	1,350.00
Rieff, Wm. E. ....	1917.....	Pennsylvania ...	17,577.68
Roberts, Elizabeth ....	1871.....	Connecticut ...	3,000.00

(1) Founded by Mary McBlain.

(2) Founded by Edward M. Ogden.

(3) Founded by Cyrus Miller.

(4) Contributed as a memorial by

Marguerite M. Youmans.

(5) Founded by Henry L. Morehouse.

(6) Founded by Addie N. McKinnon.

(7) From estate of Amanda M. Pell.

(8) Founded by Martha Perkins.

(9) Founded by Eliza L. Pierce.

(10) Founded by Helen F. Pritz.

(11) Founded by Jane R. Bullock.

(12) Founded by Mrs. Carrie Rider.



Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
Rockefeller, John D. ....	1919-45	New York	\$5,397,888.08
Rockwell, Rufus .....	1885	Pennsylvania	461.80
Rogers, Anna .....	1888	New Jersey	500.00
Rogers, Elizabeth W. ....	1888	New Jersey	500.00
Rohrman, Anna, Memorial (1) .....	1927	Pennsylvania	6,000.00
Russell, P. R. ....	1904	New Jersey	14,700.00
Ruth, Mordecai T. ....	1897	New Jersey	5,242.68
Salisbury, M. Louise, Memorial (2) .....	1937-45	New York	400.56
Sargeant, Lizzie S. ....	1932	New Hampshire	50.00
Schoemaker, William R. ....	1938-41	California	18,487.79
Selleck, Levi .....	1868	New York	1,000.00
Sherman, Geo. J. ....	1877	Rhode Island	1,000.00
Shideler, J. B. ....	1942	Kansas	539.04
Shirk, Milton, Memorial (3) .....	1903	Indiana	2,500.00
Skolfield, Sarah A. ....	1914	Maine	500.00
Smalley, William .....	1943	New York	3,783.14
Smith, Alice, Memorial .....	1899	Ohio	5.00
Smith, Benjamin M. ....	1913	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Spencer, Elizabeth M. ....	1917	New York	480.39
Stark, Laura Hooker, Fund (4) .....	1928	Michigan	400.00
Stevens, Amos .....	1900	Ohio	55.70
Strong, Marguerite G. ....	1939-42	New York	5,000.00
Swaim, Mary A. N. ....	1867	Massachusetts	9,400.00
Tanner, Augusta .....	1938-39	Oklahoma	80.43
Tedford, J. G. and Martha, Memorial (5) .....	1923	Indiana	5,000.00
Thorn, Mrs. J., Memorial (6) .....	1891	New York	5,000.00
Thorsen, Mary A. ....	1911-12	Wisconsin	8,634.35
Thresher, Henry C. ....	1930	Connecticut	2,000.00
Thurber, Emma .....	1913	Rhode Island	5,748.00
Tinkham, Mary Ann, Memorial .....	1928	Wisconsin	500.00
Tobie, Charles F. ....	1933	Maine	1,077.70
Towne, Mrs. Mary J. ....	1910	Maine	2,500.00
Tripp, Susan .....	1868	New York	500.00
Trowbridge, Edward and Mary P., Memorial .....	1930	Wisconsin	928.00
Tubbs, Ella E. ....	1928-30	New York	1,873.47
Tuxbury, A. C. ....	1916	New Jersey	4,762.50
Van Eps, A. Y. ....	1927	New York	4,944.43
Van Husen, C., Memorial (7) .....	1885	Michigan	2,000.00
"Veness Fund" .....	1919	Illinois	1,000.00
Walworth, Vinton .....	1934	Michigan	200.00
Waring, James, Fund .....	1922	Massachusetts	5,000.00
Watson, Joseph S., Memorial .....	1919	New Jersey	2,000.00
Watts, Mary J. ....	1937	Maine	2,500.00
Whisler, Charles F., Memorial (8) .....	1942	Ohio	20,827.13
White, Elisha M., Fund (9) .....	1933	Massachusetts	10,000.00
White, James W. and Louisa J., Memorial .....	1921	Massachusetts	6,575.00
Whittemore, George H. ....	1921	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Wickens, George .....	1882	Illinois	500.00
Wiggin, Mercy A. ....	1920	New Hampshire	3,800.00
Wilde, Joseph .....	1914	New York	74.85

(1) Founded by Mrs. Annie Rohrman.

(2) Founded by Margaret L. Salisbury.

(3) Contributed by Mrs. Milton Shirk.

(4) Founded by Laura E. Stark.

(5) Founded by Rev. J. G. Tedford.

(6) Contributed by John Thorn.

(7) Contributed by his widow and heirs.

(8) Founded by Ara Arnett.

(9) Founded by Mrs. Sarah E. White.

Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
Williams, James, Fund (1)	1936	Massachusetts	\$5,000.00
Wood, Mary Anna	1927	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Woods, John	1897-1900	Massachusetts	3,422.19
Woolverton, Geo. A.	1896	New York	5,000.00
Wright, Eliza A.	1930	New York	600.00
Young, Alwilda	1935	Illinois	300.00
General Conference of Free Baptists			51,678.10

Total for General Purposes .....\$6,403,293.72

### B. FOR GENERAL EDUCATIONAL PURPOSES

Bostwick, Jabez A.	1885-1945	New York	\$61,918.96
Bradford, S. S.	1876	Rhode Island	1,000.00
Colby, Emily S.	1877	Ohio	200.00
Coley, Adeline E.	1916	New York	3,000.00
Crozer, Robert H.	1915	Pennsylvania	16,666.66
Davis, Susan	1905	New York	476.25
de Guiscard, Lucy Kerkham Memorial (2)	1921-28	New York	1,800.00
Durfee, John H. and Helen A.	1911-16	Illinois	1,730.32
Eaton, Fidelia D.	1902-36	New York	7,676.92
Greenleaf, Orick H.	1905-37	Massachusetts	28,166.74
Hale, William B.	1927	New York	500.00
Haley, Mrs. A. M.	1914	Vermont	3,500.00
Hartshorn, Mrs. J. C.	1882	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Haskell, Edward H.	1929	Massachusetts	10,000.00
Lamprey, William Taylor, Memorial (3)	1925	Massachusetts	1,200.00
"Leonard Memorial Fund" (4)	1916	Pennsylvania	1,194.73
Marston, S. W. (5)	1889-1901	New York	2,000.00
McClurg, Mary	1903-06	Minnesota	1,421.78
Phillips, Daniel W., Fund (6)	1916	Rhode Island	5,025.00
Tefft, L. B.	1882		260.00
General Conference of Free Baptists, Mrs. C. C. Aldrich	1911	New York	1,500.00
Other Sources	1882-96		2,590.96

Total for General Educational Purposes .....\$152,828.32

### C. FOR ENDOWMENT OF SCHOOLS

#### Bacone College,

Ballew, Loretta, Fund (7)	1928	Oklahoma	\$396.64
Bosen, Suma	1941-45	Oklahoma	17,112.62
Butler, Susanna Dacon	1922-45	Oklahoma	42,640.59
Coon, Fannie E.	1942	New York	620.76
Davis, Rachel, Mem'l	1943	Utah	50.00
Durfee, Grace P.	1945	Ohio	100.00
Fox, Sandy	1924-44	Oklahoma	84,175.37

(1) Founded by Alice Patten.

(2) Founded by Alphonso K. de Guiscard and Jennie Walker Allen.

(3) Contributed by Sarah A. Lamprey.

(4) Founded by Lizzie L. Baker.

(5) Contributed by Edgar L. Marston.

(6) Founded by Sarah C. Durfee.

(7) Founded by Mr. and Mrs. George W. Hicks.



Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
<b>General Education</b>			
Board .....	1929.....	New York ...	\$50,000.00
Howard, Edith M. ....	1944.....	Connecticut ...	5,265.72
Jenkins, Eliza .....	1944.....	Oklahoma ...	1,000.00
Long, Thomas .....	1924-44...	Oklahoma ...	9,886.34
Martin, Laura H. P. ....	1943.....	Ohio .....	5,069.78
Poloke, Lucy .....	1940-45...	Oklahoma ...	79,421.27
Rinewalt, John M. ....	1928-40...	Oklahoma ...	202.84
Strong, Marguerite G. ....	1939-41...	New York ...	500.00
Other Sources .....	1893-1928.		2,226.02
* .....	1939.....		25,000.00
			<u>\$323,667.95</u>
<b>Murrow Indian Orphans' Home,</b>			
Barnett, Jennetta			
Richard .....	1922-45...	Oklahoma ...	\$98,810.85
Farr, Mary E. ....	1941.....	Kansas .....	100.00
* .....	1944.....		5,000.00
			<u>103,910.85</u>
<b>Benedict College,</b>			
Antisdel, Clarence B. and			
Gerdena S. ....	1934-44...	S. Carolina ...	\$1,451.79
Barker, Julia E. ....	1932.....	New York ...	112.17
Benedict, Mrs. B. A. ....	1873-1907.	Rhode Island..	102,366.41
<b>General Education</b>			
Board, etc. ....	1942-44.....		175,000.00
Sawyer, Clara E. W. ....	1914-25...	New York ...	4,603.49
Starks, Mr. and Mrs.			
J. J. ....	1944.....	S. Carolina ...	25,000.00
Swan, Emma M. ....	1906.....	New York ...	4,790.00
Walker, Mary S. ....	1913.....	New York ...	983.18
Sale of Property .....	1891-99.....		20,240.57
Other Sources .....	1906-30.....		470.44
			<u>335,018.05</u>
<b>Bishop College,</b>			
Hale, William B. ....	1927.....	New York ...	\$500.00
Meech, Levi W. ....	1906.....	Connecticut ...	6,000.00
Williams, Robert .....	1905.....	Iowa .....	6,000.00
From Students .....	1919-30.....		1,346.00
			<u>13,846.00</u>
<b>Jackson College,</b>			
Savings Account .....	1930.....		\$1,000.00
			<u>1,000.00</u>
<b>Leland College,</b>			
Sundry Sources .....	1942-45.....		\$104,091.34
			<u>104,091.34</u>
<b>Shaw University,</b>			
Buss, Harriet M. ....	1897.....	Massachusetts .	\$350.00
Hitchcock, T. L. and			
Susan .....	1909.....	New York ...	2,500.00
Library Fund .....	1895.....		300.00
<b>"President's Chair"</b>			
Rockefeller, J. D. ....	1890-91...	New York ...	12,500.00
Other Contributions. ....	1890-91.....		12,788.02
Savage, Morgan .....	1899.....	Ohio .....	1,000.00
			<u>29,438.02</u>
<b>Storer College,</b>			
Randlett, Oran J. ....	1939.....	Massachusetts .	\$250.00
Other Sources .....	1939.....		1,984.00
			<u>2,234.00</u>

\* Anonymous contribution.

Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
Virginia Union University,			
<i>General Endowment</i>			
Coburn, Abner	1887	Maine	\$17,750.83
Colgate, Mary C.	1937	New York	25,000.00
Fiske, Grace	1904	Massachusetts	950.00
<i>General Education</i>			
Board, etc.	1929-45	New York	345,902.63
Harris, Mary D.	1900	New York	1,000.00
<i>Hartshorn Memorial</i>			
College	1932-41		2,740.46
"Hedstrom Fund" (1)	1900	New York	1,000.00
Library Fund	1900-10		565.44
Morris, Lorin O.	1943	Massachusetts	500.00
Patterson, Thomas G.	1944	Virginia	500.00
Powell, A. Clayton	1935	New York	1,000.00
Powell, Rebecca M.	1944	District of Columbia	500.00
Riggs, D. W.	1910-19	Pennsylvania	5,159.05
Other Sources	1878-95		989.50
			<hr/> \$403,557.91
<i>Theological Department</i>			
Abbott, M. S. G.	1938		\$100.00
Hoyt, Joseph B.	1885	Connecticut	25,000.00
Rockefeller, John D.	1885	New York	25,000.00
Union Professorship	1884-1900		7,248.41
Library Fund	1891-1915		3,435.50
			<hr/> \$60,783.91
			<hr/> \$464,341.82
Total Endowment of Schools			\$1,377,548.03

## D. FOR AIDING STUDENTS

## General,

Champney, Sarah H.	1879	Oklahoma	\$500.00
"Colver, The Rev. Charles K., Memorial Educational Aid Fund" (1)			
	1915	Illinois	1,500.00
Colver-Rosenberger Educational Fund (2)	1940	Illinois	12,000.00
Dobson, Raymond Mansfield, Memorial (3)	1921-22	New York	1,000.00
Hanaford, J. H.	1874-99	Massachusetts	530.00
Lamprey, Sarah A.	1926	Massachusetts	2,047.49
Rosenberger, Susan Colver, Memorial Award (4)			
	1931-39	Illinois	1,951.10
			<hr/> \$19,528.59

(1) Contributed by Anna M. Hedstrom.

(2) Founded by Jesse L. and Susan Colver Rosenberger.

(3) Founded by Harvey O. Dobson.

(4) Founded by Jesse L. Rosenberger.



Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
<b>Bacone College,</b>			
Cherokee Fund .....	1910.....		\$7,500.00
Clouse, Howard .....	1944.....	California .....	5,158.79
Dyke, L. J., Scholarship Fund (1) .....	1928.....	Oklahoma .....	250.00
Howard, Edith M. ....	1943.....	Connecticut .....	10,076.00
Jayne, Mary P. ....	1938-44....	Oklahoma .....	7,594.43
Kinney, Bruce, Memorial Fund .....	1937-44....	Colorado .....	6,206.98
Loyalty Fund .....	1936-45....	Oklahoma .....	365.75
Petzoldt, Cedric, Memorial Scholarship Fund .....	1932-45....		3,279.35
Stewart, Lydia .....	1909.....	Oklahoma .....	2,000.00
			<hr/> \$42,431.30
<b>Benedict College,</b>			
Hewitt, Harriet B. ....	1908.....	New York .....	2,000.00
<b>International Baptist Seminary,</b>			
Coles, J. Ackerman ....	1926.....	New Jersey .....	899.00
<b>Shaw University,</b>			
Leonard, Anna S. ....	1912.....	Massachusetts .....	\$5,700.00
Leonard, Frank J. ....	1913.....	Illinois .....	3,000.00
Merrill, Samuel P. ....	1917.....	New York .....	500.00
			<hr/> 9,200.00
<b>Virginia Union University,</b>			
Beneficence Fund .....	1943-44....		\$10,549.29
Cabaniss, George W. ....	1923.....	Dist. Columbia .....	1,000.00
Colby, Emily S. ....	1877-1912..	Ohio .....	1,000.00
"Colver, The Nathaniel, Premium Scholarship Fund" (2) .....	1915-26....	Illinois .....	1,500.00
Gray, Mercy Maria ....	1882-98....	California .....	2,000.00
Greenwood, Eliza M. ....	1915.....	Massachusetts .....	1,000.00
Hartshorn Memorial College .....	1932-36....		1,567.56
Howe, Rev. Wm. ....	1907-08....	Massachusetts .....	3,000.00
Jeffries, L. V., Memorial (3) .....	1937.....	Virginia .....	338.00
Johnson, W. T. ....	1941-44....		153.77
King, G. M. P., Memorial (4) .....	1928.....	Maine .....	500.00
McWilliams, B. F. ....	1946.....	Ohio .....	100.00
Patterson, Julia C., Prize Fund .....	1943.....		25.00
Reed, Susan C. ....	1890.....	Illinois .....	1,000.00
Richards, Sarah E. ....	1925.....	Pennsylvania .....	2,221.10
Simmons, Robert S., Prize Fund (5) .....	1903.....	New York .....	572.56
Simon, William .....	1942.....		753.25
Simpson, Joshua B. (6) .....	1932-37....		1,067.60
Smith, S. F. ....	1896-1912..	Massachusetts .....	1,000.00
Stidum, Laura, Fund .....	1940.....	Pennsylvania .....	3,390.44

(1) Founded by Mrs. George E. Dyke.

(2) Founded by Jesse L. and Susan Colver Rosenberger.

(3) Founded by Mrs. L. V. Jeffries.

(4) Founded by Henry P. King.

(5) Contributed by Rev. James B. Simmons, D.D.

(6) Contributed by Students and Alumni of Virginia Union University.

Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
Still, A. B. ....	1913.....	Pennsylvania ..	\$1,200.00
Tefft - Dyer Scholarship			
Fund .....	1940.....	Virginia .....	1,000.00
Tidewater Association			
and Affiliated Bodies..	1945.....		1,300.00
Tolman, Lydia S. ....	1893-1912.	Massachusetts .	1,500.00
Waterhouse, C. W. ....	1880.....	New Jersey ..	1,000.00
Wayland, E. L. (1) ....	1884.....	Connecticut ..	150.00
Weir, Henry B. ....	1914.....	Indiana .....	1,000.00
Whitney, Salmon .....	1929.....	Massachusetts .	2,000.00
* .....	1884-85...	Massachusetts .	1,500.00
"Work and Loan Fund" ..	1898-99.....		330.00
			<hr/> \$43,718.57
Total Student Aid Funds .....			<hr/> \$117,777.46

## E. FOR CHURCH EDIFICE PURPOSES

Fund as created .....	1881-82.....		\$65,500.00
Bennett, Cephas .....	1892.....	Burma .....	27,938.90
Bostwick, Jabez A. ....	1885-1945.	New York ...	61,918.64
Churchville Baptist Church .....	1928.....	New York ...	1,413.17
Crozer, Robert H. ....	1915.....	Pennsylvania ..	16,666.67
Denike, Abraham .....	1886.....	New York ...	5,000.00
Duncan, Caroline .....	1918.....	Massachusetts .	500.00
Fabius Baptist Church .....	1926.....	New York ...	550.00
Fort Covington Baptist Church .....	1922.....	New York ...	1,800.00
Griffith, A. P. ....	1920-45...	California ...	53,784.38
Harris, Emma J. ....	1911.....	Wisconsin ...	3,765.14
Jones, Frank M. ....	1922.....	New Jersey ..	90.00
Lewis, Mary J. ....	1928.....	Pennsylvania ..	2,053.42
Lewis, Rosetta M. ....	1924.....	New Jersey ..	742.99
Merrick, Austin .....	1892-99...	Massachusetts .	53,069.30
Millbrook Baptist Church .....	1928.....	Ohio .....	175.00
Olivet Free Baptist Church .....	1941.....	Illinois .....	100.00
Pevear, Henry A. ....	1914.....	Massachusetts .	6,250.00
Rogers, Martha .....	1880.....	Connecticut ...	500.00
Tilton, Jerusha .....	1921.....	Illinois .....	1,500.00
Tucker, Harvey, Judson Mem'l (2) ..	1911.....	Rhode Island..	750.00
Waterbury, F. W. ....	1903.....	New York ...	500.00
Wayman, Samuel .....	1894.....	Illinois .....	40,000.00
Wellsburg Baptist Church .....	1937.....	Pennsylvania ..	496.05
Total for Church Edifice Purposes .....			<hr/> \$345,063.66

## F. FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

Abbott, Arminda P. ....	1912.....	Massachusetts .	\$1,407.00
Anthony, Kate J. ....	1930.....	Maine .....	2,000.00
Bates, Etta Peck .....	1921.....	New Hampsh'e ..	250.00
Bishop, Mrs. Nathan (3) .....	1880.....	New York ...	1,000.00
Bleecker, Garratt N. (3) .....	1854.....	New York ...	6,000.00
Brocket, E. J. ....	1912.....	New Jersey ..	10,000.00
Burdick, Mary E. ....	1930.....	New York ...	1,000.00
Cary, Eugene L. ....	1922.....	California ....	41,285.56

(1) Contributed by Rev. H. L. Wayland, D.D.

(2) Founded by Mary E. T. Faunce.

(3) In memory of Garratt N. Bleecker.

\* Contributor who did not wish name published.



Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
Clinton Fund, No. 1 .....	1919-45	Pennsylvania	\$395,856.88
Clinton Fund, No. 2 .....	1919-44	Pennsylvania	430,246.79
Coles, J. Ackerman, Memorial .....	1925-42	New Jersey	27,876.51
Crampton, Amelia (1) .....	1934	Indiana	1,000.00
Crozer, J. Lewis, Memorial .....	1919-42	Pennsylvania	97,095.22
Field, Mary .....	1935	New York	263.91
Fort, Margaret E. ....	1929-38	Illinois	198.18
Fox, Mrs. Jane B. (2) .....	1881	New York	10,000.00
Frisbee, Sarah M. ....	1893	Connecticut	1,000.00
Hall, Rosa O. ....	1931	Connecticut	1,015.00
Johnson, Mary W. ....	1911	Rhode Island	500.00
Jones, B. E. ....	1905	Pennsylvania	250.00
Kanarr, John E. ....	1945	Pennsylvania	5,000.00
Ketcham, Elizabeth A., Memorial .....	1911	New York	10,643.35
Lamb, Flora J. ....	1936	Kansas	2,000.00
Lord, Rivington D. ....	1939	New York	5,344.45
Loughridge, Albert .....	1932	Oregon	4,217.62
Loughridge, Elizabeth G. ....	1933-38	Oregon	1,060.75
Munger, Isador G., Literature Fund .....	1914	Wisconsin	1,070.42
Nickerson, John H. ....	1911	New Hampsh'e	100.00
Olson, Mr. and Mrs. Swan .....	1908	Nebraska	1,000.00
Perkins, Martha, Memorial (3) .....	1927	Pennsylvania	6,000.00
Persons, Boardman .....	1928	New York	500.00
Pierce, Louise Burchard, Memorial .....	1924-45	New York	104,394.08
Quimby, Moses A. ....	1931-32	New Hampsh'e	2,831.27
Ranney, Mary W. ....	1938	Burma	2,005.81
Safford, Edward D. ....	1917	Maine	156.25
Smart, John .....	1886	Pennsylvania	1,000.00
Stevenson, Cora A. ....	1921	New York	200.00
Stevenson, Judson S. and Ella F., Fund (4) .....	1932	New York	750.00
Swart, John A. ....	1923-24	New York	4,611.15
Thorsen, Mary A. ....	1911	Wisconsin	250.00
True, Mary .....	1910	New Hampsh'e	950.00
Tucker, Harvey, Judson Memorial .....	1903	Rhode Island	250.00
Tucker, Mrs. P. M. ....	1910-13	Illinois	1,121.00
Waitt, Arthur M. ....	1915-44	Connecticut	5,064.21
Watts, Mary J. ....	1937	Maine	2,500.00
White, Elisha M., Fund (5) .....	1933	Massachusetts	5,000.00
Whiting, Martha .....	1866	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Wilson, Robert, Memorial (6) .....	1926	New York	250.00
Wolfe, Bessie H., Fund .....	1930	Connecticut	500.00

Total Special Funds .....\$1,198,015.41  
 Reserve for losses on unrestricted investments ..... 18,720.94

Total Permanent Funds, April 30, 1946 .....\$9,613,247.54

#### SPECIAL ENDOWMENT FUND FOR NEGRO SCHOOLS

Rockefeller, John D. ....1919-46...New York ... \$277,576.58  
 General Education Board .....1922-46...New York ... 555,153.16

Total Fund .....\$832,729.74

- (1) Contributed by John Crampton.  
 (2) In memory of Garratt N. Bleecker.  
 (3) Founded by Martha Perkins.

- (4) Founded by Ella F. Stevenson.  
 (5) Founded by Mrs. Sarah E. White.  
 (6) Contributed by Minnie E. Wilson.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF ATTENDANCE—DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, 1945-1946

SCHOOLS AND LOCATIONS	TEACHERS			PUPILS															
	Male	Female	Total	For Ministry			Regular College		Special Extension	Second-ary		Elementary	Total Males	Total Females	Total Pupils	Boarders	Expecting to Preach	Expecting to Teach	Total Average Attendance
				Inst.	Sp. Th. Course	Reg. Th. Course	Male	Female		Male	Female								
<i>Indian School Supported by The A. B. H. M. S.</i>																			
Bacone College, Bacone, Okla. -----	4	17	21	-----	-----	-----	12	40	-----	36	48	130	112	154	266	257	12	118	248
Spanish-American Seminary, Los Angeles, Calif. -----	5	2	7	-----	-----	41	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	30	11	41	29	30	-----	38
Total -----	9	19	28	-----	-----	41	12	40	-----	36	48	130	142	165	307	286	42	118	286
<i>Schools in Latin America</i>																			
Evangelical Theological Seminary, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico* -----	4	2	6	-----	-----	20	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	20	-----	20	-----	17
Colegios Internacionales, Oristo, Cuba -----	11	10	21	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	46	24	173	145	98	243	122	-----	-----	231
Barranquitas Academy, Barranquitas, Puerto Rico -----	4	2	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	68	57	-----	70	64	134	-----	-----	-----	89.11
Colegio Bautista, Managua, Nicaragua -----	10	19	29	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	109	31	562	414	288	702	83	2	-----	588.80
Total -----	29	33	42	-----	-----	26	-----	-----	-----	221	112	735	629	450	1,099	205	22	-----	925.91
Grand Total -----	38	52	70	-----	-----	61	12	40	-----	257	160	865	771	615	1,406	491	64	118	1,211.91

\* Supported in co-operation with six denominations.



## NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, SPECIAL WORKERS, ETC., AND THEIR FIELDS OF LABOR

May 1, 1945 to April 30, 1946

### ALASKA

Morony, G. S., Kodiak

### ARIZONA

Apra, A. B., Mexican, Phoenix  
Babel, W., Gila Bend  
Boegli, Jeanne, Hopi-Navajo Indians  
Bridges, Alice, Navajo Indians, Pinon, Oraibi  
Caceres, Pilar, Mexican, Nogales  
Cavazos-Matamoros, Carlos, Mexican, Yuma  
Jackson, P. L., Yavapai Indians, Clemenceau  
Jones, James I., Nogales  
Loveridge, A. F., Navajo Indians, Keams Canyon  
Lucas, H. S., Convention Missionary  
\*Morales, A. S., Mexican, Tucson  
Redondo, S. J., Mexican, Glendale  
Reynolds, R. J., West End  
Weeks, J. T., Casa Grande  
Yost, H. R., Mexican Christian Center, Yuma

### CALIFORNIA, NORTH—SAN FRANCISCO

Best, Reynolds E., San Francisco  
Carranza, Pedro, Mexican, San Jose  
Christiansen, Arthur J., San Lorenzo  
Dominguez, Jose, Stockton  
Dryer, I. M., Castro Valley  
Duerfeldt, Theron M., Lafayette  
Garcia, Juan, San Francisco  
Gonzalez, Jose A., Mexican Field Director  
\*Gurrola, C. M., Mexican, Oakland  
Hestenes, John, Chinese Christian Center, Fresno  
Igarashi, Kensaburo, Japanese, Sacramento  
Larson, Harry L., South San Francisco  
Lau, Albert, Chinese  
Martinez, J. M., Mexican, Fresno  
Meeko, J. G., Jr., Bayshore  
Mitchell, H. H., Negro Field Director  
Patten, Veldon L., Mono Indians, Auberry  
PHELPS, H. T., Lincoln Christian Center, Sacramento  
Rivera, Hector, Mexican, Sacramento  
Shepherd, C. R., Counselor in Chinese Work  
\*Smith, Robert J., San Mateo  
†Thayer, L. I., Mono Indians, Clovis  
Wolter, Milton, San Leandro  
Wood, George A., San Francisco

### CALIFORNIA, SOUTH—LOS ANGELES

Argueta, Luis, Mexican, Belvedere Park  
Ayon, Paul, Mexican, Corona  
Ballesteros, L., Mexican, Tijuana  
Brown, E. R., Counselor in Mexican Work  
Crow, Ray Eugene, Hawthorne  
D'Addario, Domenic, Italian, Los Angeles  
Dellutri, Joseph, Italian, San Diego  
Fleisher, R. C., San Diego  
Kmets, I. A., Russian, Los Angeles  
Morales, Luis, Mexican, Los Angeles  
Nagano, Paul, Japanese, Los Angeles  
Santiago, Carmelo, Mexican, Los Angeles  
Shiraishi, K. T., Japanese, Los Angeles

\* Resigned.

† Deceased.

\*Villegas, Alberto, Mexican, San Pedro  
\*Yamamoto, Kichitaro, Japanese, Los Angeles

### COLORADO

Bailey, Howard, Denver  
Duran, Eutimio, Mexican, Denver  
Ferrin, Eugene, Lakewood  
Foote, J. A., Japanese, Denver  
Hernandez, J., Mexican, Rocky Ford  
Martinez, John, Mexican, Pueblo  
Skillen, W. R., Jr., Cosmopolitan Christian Center, Denver

### CONNECTICUT

Biro, Michael, Hungarian, Wallingford  
Cooper, K. M., Director of Town & Country Work  
LoPresti, S., Italian, Ansonia, Bridgeport  
\*Parrella, J. E., Italian, New Haven, Waterbury  
Stumpf, A., Hungarian, Bridgeport  
Turco, Luigi, Italian, Meriden

### IDAHO

Bennett, D. S., Pinehurst  
Brown, Ivan, Shoshone  
Dryden, G. C., Arco  
Jackley, Augusta, Hailey  
Sanders, J. S., Director of Town & Country Work  
Widen, H. F., Ustick

### ILLINOIS—CHICAGO

- \*Casarella, Mario, Mexican, Chicago
- Gilewicz, John, Polish, Chicago
- Loughhead, H. C., Director of Town & Country Work
- Mitchell, L. R., Negro, Chicago
- Morikawa, Jitsuo, First Church, Chicago
- Orosz, Edward A., South Chicago, Neighborhood House
- Prodan, Vasile, Roumanian, Aurora
- Siberiakoff, Nikolai, Russian, Chicago
- Tatter, William, Hungarian, Chicago

### INDIANA

Fazekas, J. S., Hungarian, Gary  
\*Hestenes, J. M., Brooks House, Hammond  
Klinck, C. Dwight, Brooks House, Hammond  
Robertson, L. R., Katherine House, East Chicago  
Zachry, Herbert C., Brooks House, Hammond

### IOWA

Blunt, P. H., Humeston and Unity  
Henderson, H., Burnside and Riverview  
Martinez, T. G., Mexican, Ft. Madison  
Morse, J. A., Lowell  
Saywell, C. W., Director of Town & Country Work

### KANSAS

\*De Lara, C., Kansas City  
Harmon, C. W., Bethel Neighborhood House  
\*Santiago, Carmelo, Mexican, Wichita  
\*Wood, R. M., Missionary of Town & Country Work

**MAINE**

Kershaw, W. R., French, Waterville  
Thompson, D., Danforth Larger Parish

**MASSACHUSETTS—BOSTON**

Avila, Manoel, Portuguese, Fall River  
Bolognese, Joseph, Wakefield  
Cestaro, Mario, Heath Memorial Center, Boston  
Giuffrida, Rolando, Italian, Worcester  
Joja, J. G., Portuguese, Cambridge  
Nicole, Roger, French, Worcester and Manchaug  
Oliveira, Calimerio P., Portuguese, New Bedford  
Parisi, F. P., Italian, Springfield  
\*Rodriguez, A. I., Portuguese, New Bedford  
Santos, J. P., Portuguese, Taunton  
\*Tibbetts, Orlando, East Boston  
Valdina, F. T., Italian, Hyde Park  
Zibelli, Louis, Italian, Boston

**MICHIGAN—DETROIT**

Eicher, Howard G., Detroit  
Hoover, C. E., Roseville  
Lesik, M. S., Polish, Detroit  
Martin, Drury, General Missionary  
Mlynar, P. E., Czechoslovak, Detroit  
Myczka, A. J., Russian, Detroit  
Panizzoli, V., Italian, Detroit  
Petre, A. M., Hungarian, Detroit  
Robinson, O. V., Burton St., Lansing  
Santiago, F. M., Mexican, Detroit  
Tolosa, R. A., Mexican, Saginaw

**MINNESOTA—TWIN CITY**

\*Apra, A. B., Mexican, St. Paul  
Carlson, Violet, Christian Center, St. Paul  
\*Nagano, Paul, Japanese, Twin Cities  
Piroch, Jan, Czechoslovak, St. Paul  
\*Shereda, Joseph, Czechoslovak, New Prague  
Wada, Yasushi, Japanese, Twin Cities

**MISSOURI—ST. LOUIS**

Beck, Ivan F., Baptist Center  
\*Compton, Ruth, Baptist Center  
\*Ostertag, Henry, Baptist Center  
Weber, Paul, Superintendent, St. Louis Baptist Association

**MONTANA**

Bentley, C. A., Indians, Crow Agency  
\*Burke, R. H., Darby  
Hodges, W. R., Eureka  
Lewno, F. L., Lodge Grass and Wyola  
Parks, William, Indians, Pryor  
Vatcher, J. H., Anaconda  
Whitman, L. B., Missionary of Town & Country Work

**NEBRASKA**

Davey, Oscar S., Omaha  
Garcia, E. V., Mexican  
Gilbert, C. J., Kilgore  
Nichols, Frank J., Wellfleet and Dickens  
Nollman, W. R., Peru  
Mason, E. L., Western and Alexandria  
Sanderson, W. H., Omaha  
Williams, Paul, Omaha

**NEVADA—SIERRA**

Owen, C. L., Elko  
Shinall, F. S., General Missionary  
Smart, G. W., Indians, Stewart

\* Resigned.

**NEW HAMPSHIRE**

Wiesen, George W., Director of Town & Country Work, Manchester

**NEW JERSEY—NEWARK**

Adamus, Louis, Polish, Jersey City  
Gazsi, Stephen, Hungarian, Carteret  
Kinda, Alexander, Hungarian, Perth Amboy  
Parrella, J. E., Italian, Trenton  
Radywoniuk, Antoni, Russian, Newark  
Reeves, L. A., Hungarian, Carteret  
Santucci, C., Italian, Newark  
Stumpf, Louis, Hungarian, Garfield  
Whitlatch, Carlton, Union

**NEW YORK—ROCHESTER**

Basile, G., Italian, Utica  
Curren, A. W., Bolton Landing  
Galloppi, A. M., Italian, Jamestown  
Knapp, E. M., Tonawanda Reservation  
\*Kocsis, Emery, Tuscarora Reservation  
Owl, W. D., Cattaraugus Reservation  
Passage, D., South Rutland  
Perrotta, A., Italian, Rochester  
\*Roadarmel, K. A., Director of Town & Country Work, Syracuse  
Scholton, Bertha, Rawson  
Scriber, Esther, Tonawanda

**NEW YORK CITY**

†Bookin, Boris, Russian  
Buffa, P. L., Italian  
Cotto-Reyes, H., Spanish  
Hill, H. S., Negro  
Kocsis, Emery, Hungarian  
Lee, Mabel, Chinese  
Marino, Antonio, Italian  
Mingiloli, R., Italian  
Novotny, J., Czechoslovak  
Palmer, J. B., Mariners' Temple  
Stokes, Olivia, Negro  
\*Tatter, William, Hungarian  
Tingley, Elbert R., Judson Neighborhood House

**BROOKLYN**

Crawford, Allen P., Garden City  
Fisher, A. F., Negro  
Lawton, Walter, Flushing

**BUFFALO**

\*Asai, Sadaichi, Emmanuel Christian Center  
Kozma, Adam, Emmanuel Christian Center  
Mikolon, Richard, Polish  
Petre, Gabriel, Hungarian  
Van Arsdale, William, Emmanuel Christian Center

**NORTH DAKOTA**

Craig, K., Page  
Emmert, G., Lonetree  
Janousek, J. J., Rutland and Lisbon  
Lundh, K. M., Drayton  
Petersen, F. C., Russian, Max  
Schmidt, R. J., Sawyer  
Teske, A. W., Williston and Zahl



**OHIO**

Balla, G., Hungarian, Akron  
 \*Dorn, William, Friendship House, Toledo  
 Fark, Michael, Roumanian, Warren  
 Fodor, Gabriel, Hungarian, Campbell  
 \*Georgeoff, George, Slovak, Campbell  
 Pepper, C. A., Director of Town & Country Work  
 Petruzsan, John, Hungarian, Elyria  
 Stone, Alden L., Dayton Christian Center

**CLEVELAND**

†Brazda, Charles, Czechoslovak  
 Cordo, Vito, Italian  
 Dauda, William, Hungarian  
 Gruber, Charles, Hungarian  
 Pascu, Danila, Roumanian  
 Williams, Sylvester, Negro Christian Center

**OKLAHOMA**

Gilbert, H. F., Comanche Indians, Walters  
 Raney, J. L., Caddo and Delaware Indians, Anadarko  
 Venable, Frank R., Kiowa Indians, Mountain View  
 Willis, W. T., Arapaho Indians, Geary

**OREGON**

Backlund, Harold, Chinese Mission, Portland  
 Thomas, R. B., Portland

**PENNSYLVANIA**

Botka, Joseph, Hungarian, New Castle  
 \*Dumych, John, Russian, Frackville  
 Furman, J., Damascus (1 and 2)  
 Kovacs, Nicholas, Hungarian, Bethlehem  
 Sylvester, John, Erie  
 Van Vliet, H. B., Rural Worker

**PHILADELPHIA**

\*Fong, Shiu Ton, Chinese  
 Jesakow, M. J., Polish  
 Oyer, H. B., Oxford Circle Baptist Church  
 Wong, Richard, Chinese

**PITTSBURGH**

Beliasov, A., Russian  
 Castelloe, J. W., Rankin  
 McClary, Howard L., Rankin  
 \*Stove, A. L., Rankin Christian Center  
 Thompson, Manford, Springdale  
 \*Tingley, E. R., Rankin Christian Center

**RHODE ISLAND**

\*Agria, John, Providence  
 Collea, Anthony, Italian, Providence

\* Resigned.

† Deceased.

Cooper, K. M., Director of Town & Country Work  
 \*Oliveira, J. J., Portuguese, Providence  
 Tetreault, H. J., French, Pawtucket and Woonsocket  
 Ventura, Arthur, Italian, Providence

**SOUTH DAKOTA**

Anderson, P., Mobridge  
 Cleveland, S. G., Director of Town & Country Work  
 Kleinsasser, A., Bonesteel and Fairfax  
 Potter, J. H., Northeast Larger Parish  
 Salem, H., Belle-Fourche, Fruitdale  
 Skoglund, Edwin, Canton  
 Tanner, Lyle, Black Hills Larger Parish  
 Vivian, E. H., Mitchell

**UTAH**

Adams, Elmer C., Executive Secretary  
 Dawson, Francis L., Magna  
 \*Douglass, R. P., Executive Secretary  
 Snethen, R. Emerson, Salt Lake City

**VERMONT**

Wry, A. E., Hilda L., Ives Larger Parish

**WASHINGTON**

Andrews, Emery E., Japanese, Seattle  
 Carter, L. R., Field Assistant  
 Heydon, C. Arlin, Jr., Everett  
 Hughes, Ruth, Seattle  
 \*Rudd, Violet, Everett  
 Smith, Harold F., Spokane  
 \*Walters, Ruth L., Seattle  
 \*Wright, Ernest, Spokane

**WEST VIRGINIA**

\*Gustafson, David, Weirton Christian Center  
 Hibbs, W. W., Director of Town & Country Work  
 McBride, James W., Weirton Christian Center

**WISCONSIN**

Agria, John, Italian, Kenosha  
 Craig, John A., Milwaukee Christian Center, Milwaukee  
 \*Klinck, C. D., Milwaukee Christian Center, Milwaukee  
 \*Norton, H. E., Milwaukee  
 Peebles, William, Milwaukee  
 \*Titchenell, B. Gale, Milwaukee Christian Center, Milwaukee  
 \*Vivian, E. H., Milwaukee

**WYOMING**

Allen, H., Buffalo  
 Bolle, H. A., Executive Secretary  
 Schweissing, F., Evanston

## LATIN AMERICA

## CUBA

Abella, A., El Cristo  
 Abella, E., Caujeri  
 Abella, P., Vista Hermosa, Santiago  
 Barrios, Joaquin, Holguin  
 Bartutis, V., Sagua de Tanamo  
 Carmona, J., Colporter, Santiago  
 Cuza, E., Campechuela  
 Diaz, P. M., Santiago  
 Fernandez, A., Las Tunas  
 Figueredo, E., Banes  
 Garcia, J. M., Manzanillo  
 Gonzalez, A., Palma Soriano  
 Gregorich, R., Camaguey  
 Jardines, E., La Maya  
 Jardines, G., Baracoa  
 Jover, D. V., Jatibonico  
 Larson, Wilbur, General Missionary, Cristo  
 Lobaina, Victor, Bayamo  
 Lorente, P., Cauto  
 Matos, J., Baire  
 Matos, M., Maffo  
 Matos, S., Ciego de Avila  
 Molina, J. L., Guantanamo  
 Rodriguez, Eliseo, Palmarito  
 Rodriguez, G., Cristo  
 Sabas, F., Sueno Santiago  
 Siria, R., Jiguani

## EL SALVADOR

Ascencio, S., Colporter, Santiago de Maria  
 Castra, A., San Miguel  
 Cerna, J., Santiago de Maria  
 Dixon, T. F. F., Santa Ana  
 Erazo, M., Atiquizaya  
 Figueroa, C., Jiquilisco  
 Flores, V., Ahuachapan  
 Gaspar, Cirilo, San Salvador  
 Mejia, M., Nahuizalco  
 Mezquita, E., Chalchuapa  
 Regalado, G., Usulután  
 Rodriguez, J., Santa Ana  
 Rodriguez, V., Ozatlan  
 Tenorio, V., Zacatecoluca  
 Todd, J. G., General Missionary, San Salvador

## HAITI

Daniel, N., Trou  
 Eustache, V., Las Cahobas  
 Guerrier, S., San Michel  
 Kelly, S., Hinche and Trou  
 Marc, R., Port au Prince  
 Mathon, G., Gonaives  
 Menard, E., Dondon  
 St. Phard, Ludovic C., Limbe  
 Salvant, Leonzac, La Romana, D. R.  
 Wood, A. G., General Missionary, Cap Haitien

## MEXICO

Baez, D. J., Colporter, Monterrey  
 Barocio, D. S., Linares  
 Barocio, E., General Missionary, Monterrey  
 Bueno, Jose, Mante  
 Buzo, Joel, Vera Cruz

\* Resigned.

Calderon, Leandro, Cadereita  
 Camara, Pastor, Reinos  
 Castillo, D., Galeana  
 Corona, Simon, Tehuacan  
 Garcia, Ismael, Puebla  
 Garcia, Porfirio, Monterrey  
 Hernandez, Adolfo, Matamoros  
 Herrejon, D., Mexico City  
 Lozano, Julio, Mixcoac  
 Martinez, Octaviano, Aguascalientes  
 Mascarenas, O., Sabinas  
 Meadows, Dr. F. L., Puebla  
 Montemayor, C. G. A. Madero  
 \*Morris, Beth, Puebla  
 Perez, J. M., Monterrey  
 Pina, Dionisio, Tierra Blanca  
 Ramirez, D., Cuernavaca  
 Ramos, C. J., Tampico  
 Rodriguez, I., Ciudad Madero  
 Rodriguez, N., Victoria  
 Trevino, O. A., Mexico, D. F.  
 Urbino, Manuel, Nuevo Laredo  
 Uriegas, Ernesto, San Luis Potosi  
 Walters, Dr. O. G., Miahuatlan

## NICARAGUA

Corea, J. A., Matagalpa  
 Dixon, R. W., General Missionary, Masaya  
 Downs, Longworth, Corn Island  
 Fuentes, F., Masaya  
 Ortega, E., Corinto  
 Parajon, Arturo, Managua  
 Perez, Pastor, Rivas  
 Robleto, Adolfo, Diriamba  
 Ruiz, Agustin, Masaya  
 Ruiz, J. M., Masaya  
 Telleria, Francisco, Colporter, Masatepe  
 Tellez, Arsenio, Managua  
 Vasquez, Heriberto, Leon

## PUERTO RICO

Amalbert, Marcos, Yauco  
 Camacho, Jose D., Corral Viejo  
 Caraballo, Jenaro, Hato Nuevo  
 Caraballo, Justino, Trujillo Alto  
 Casillas, Narciso, Aguas Buenas  
 Castro, Pedro, Carolina  
 Colon, Ruben, San Anton  
 Davila, Milton, Adjuntas  
 Diaz, Josue, Quintana  
 Diaz, M., Juncos  
 Ferrer, Jose, Gurabo  
 Flores, Julio C., Toita  
 Flores, T., Cedros  
 Fuster, V. C., Canovanas  
 Gonzalez, E., Palmer  
 Hernandez, Angel, Cienaga Alta  
 Medina, Carmelo, Las Cruces  
 Montanez, Ismael, San Lorenzo  
 Navarro, R., Playa Ponce  
 Perez, Enrique, Orocovis  
 \*Rodriguez, V., Jerusalem  
 Sella, Emilio, Rio Grande  
 Torres, R., Coamo  
 Vasquez, V., Canovanas  
 Vega, A., Cidra  
 Webber, A. F., General Missionary, Rio Piedras



## PRESIDENTS, TEACHERS, AND WORKERS IN MISSION SCHOOLS

Academic Year, 1945-1946

(Including Office Force and Matrons, but no Manual Workers)

**Bacone College**—Bacone, Oklahoma

Riley, E. L., *President*  
 Baldridge, Mrs. Katie  
 Baldridge, Lucy  
 Belvin, B. Frank  
 Belvin, Wilma  
 Broderick, Mrs. Mabel  
 Brown, Alice  
 Byler, R. L.  
 Callicoat, E. N.  
 Campbell, Ralph  
 Campbell, Mrs. Ralph  
 Collins, Vera  
 Followell, Faye  
 Followell, Faye  
 Foster, Catherine  
 Franklin, Mrs. Richard  
 Franklin, Mrs. Laura  
 Hughes, Ina  
 Joice, Zelma  
 Jones, Gertrude  
 Joseph, Alice  
 \*Kliever, Otto  
 Lemasters, Alzy  
 Manley, Tracy  
 McCulloch, Gertrude  
 Meadowcroft, Virginia  
 Merryman, Paul  
 Morgan, Mrs. Harriet  
 Myers, Mary Ann  
 Nelson, Nina  
 Paschal, Arthur  
 Perry, Carl  
 Peterson, Gladys  
 Porter, Benjamin  
 Rattle, Walter  
 \*Redburn, Sue  
 Riisness, Ruth  
 St. John, Nina  
 Smith, Alice Virginia  
 Spinks, Alice  
 Spinks, Roy  
 Tiger, George  
 Tiger, Mrs. George  
 Townsend, Wanema  
 Walters, William  
 Williams, Ellen

**Barranquitas Academy**—Barranquitas, Puerto Rico

Miller, Stanley, *Principal*  
 Torres, Mrs. Leonor

**Colegio Bautista**—Managua, Nicaragua

Wyse, L. E., *Principal*  
 Castellon, Gonzalo  
 Hernandez, Salvador  
 Hooker, Alva  
 Juncadella, Santiago  
 Olivares, Manuel  
 Pallais, Leonte  
 Saballos, Fidel  
 Urroz, Tomas  
 Wilson, Gustavo

**Colegios Internacionales** —El Cristo, Cuba

Larson, Wilbur, *President*  
 Abella, Augusto  
 Aguirrezabal, E.  
 Barrios, Julia  
 \*Brown, Harold W.  
 Carballido, Francisca  
 Carmona, J. E.  
 Carmona, Matilde  
 Casanella, Mario  
 Chacon, Julio  
 Deulofeu, Isaías  
 Dow, E. E.  
 Entenza, Rafaela  
 Fernandez, M. P.  
 Gan, Rafaela  
 Gonzales, Francisco  
 Jimenez, Gabriela  
 Jimenez, Luis  
 Maristany, Carlos  
 Monte, I. C.  
 Mourlot, Cecilia  
 Rodriguez, Minerva  
 Rounds, K. A.  
 Sabas, Francisco  
 Stable, Joaquin

**College International du Cap-Haitien**—Haiti

Deans, Mrs. Mary Donald, *Principal*  
 Belizaire, L.  
 Box, C.  
 Daquin, C.  
 Desrosiers, G.  
 Duvivier, M.  
 Etienne, E.  
 Francois, N.  
 Marc, G.  
 Miguel, E.  
 Toles, M.  
 Yeghoyan, Z.

**Ecole Pratique du Nord**—Haiti

Robinson, Edith, *Principal*  
 Blemur, B.  
 Charles, M.  
 Desrosiers, G.  
 Guillaume, M.  
 Holder, L.  
 Hyppolite, H.  
 Leben, Melle  
 Robinson, R.  
 Vincent, R.

**Evangelical Seminary**—Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico

Mergal, Angel M.

**Spanish-American Baptist Seminary**—Los Angeles, Calif.

Nelson, S. F., *President*  
 Berglund, Miss Marion  
 Boal, Mrs. Jessie  
 †Brown, E. R.  
 Detweiler, J. F.  
 Janeway, John R.

† Also part-time counselor in Mexican work.

\* Resigned.

**WORKERS IN CIVILIAN EMERGENCY SERVICE AREAS**

(Data Current January 1, 1945 to January 1, 1946)

**ARIZONA**Bailey, Victor H., Phoenix  
Hobbs, Venie, Phoenix**CALIFORNIA**Barnett, Earl, Richmond  
Hedrick, Henry E., Los Angeles  
\*Jackson, Mrs. M. E., Richmond  
§Krueger, Marie, Vallejo  
\*Martin, Charles, South Modesto  
Mickens, I. C., Richmond  
Reese, Otto, San Diego  
Roberts, A. E., Richmond  
Rowland, Harden V., Los Angeles  
Stafford, Howard, Benecia  
Turner, William, San Francisco**CONNECTICUT**\*Osborne, A. L., Bridgeport  
Sullivan, William, Bridgeport**ILLINOIS**

Adams, Roger W., Chicago

**IOWA**

Olson, Henry, Burlington

**KANSAS**Brandon, Jesse L., Wichita  
Griffith, Lawrence E., Wichita and Topeka**MAINE**

§Broadhead, Alma, Portland

**MICHIGAN**\*Hanson, R. J., Norwayne  
\*Jerome, G. P., Willow Run  
§Lati, Bertha, Detroit  
§Murray, Mary, Detroit  
Tuttle, Daniel C., Norwayne**NEBRASKA**

\*Prewitt, W. E., Wahoo

**OREGON**

§Porter, Florence, Vanport City

**PENNSYLVANIA**Robinson, William, Pittsburgh  
§Seymour, Linda, Elwood City**VERMONT**\*Buck, Dolores, Springfield  
\*Tileston, Corinne, Burlington**RHODE ISLAND**

Zuber, John C., Providence

**WASHINGTON**§Ball, Marie, Bremerton  
§Bewsey, Jennie, Seattle  
Bruce, Alexander D., Bremerton  
\*Dahljelm, Eva, Bremerton  
Gilchrist, Marshall, Bremerton  
\*Loar, W. J., Bremerton  
McHarness, Charles, Spokane**WEST VIRGINIA**

\*Van Dyke, Mrs. Ruth, Wheeling

**WISCONSIN**

Hein, John G., Baraboo

**Interdenominational Workers**\*Breitler, Arnold, California  
Dixon, William, California  
Henderson, Harold, California  
Pendleton, N. W., California  
Smith, Ellsworth, M., Michigan  
Speer, R. C., Utah  
§Turner, Mrs. C. K., West Virginia**MISSIONARIES TO JAPANESE IN THE UNITED STATES†**Andrews, Emery, Twin Falls, Idaho  
Fisher, R. H., Denver, Colo.  
Foote, John, Denver, Colo.  
Franzen, M. L., Cleveland, Ohio  
Fukuyama, Tsutomu, Twin Falls, Idaho  
Hashimoto, Shozo, Tule Lake, Calif.

\* Resigned.

§ All women workers transferred to Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society January 1, 1946.

† NOTE. The missionaries to Japanese, listed above, have all relocated to other sections of the U.S.A. and some of them appear under the State in which they are working. They did, however, work for a while in the centers.



## DIRECTORS OF EVANGELISM AND EVANGELISTS

Austin, E. F., Pacific Coast and Arizona  
 Boone, Edwin, Colorado  
 Cole, E. Louise, Evangelism for Children  
 Crain, Margaret, Evangelism for Children  
 Dodson, Dwight S., Tri-State Area  
 Dugger, E. Ray, Regional Director  
 Evans, Hetty, Evangelism for Children  
 Fehl, Samuel A., Regional Director  
 Fordham, Forrest B., Youth Evangelism  
 \*Geegh, Margaret, Evangelism for Children  
 Hansen, O. E., Norwegian  
 Hynes, J. Gordon, Michigan  
 \*Keech, W. J., Tri-State Area

Martin, J. N., New Jersey  
 Martz, Ruth, Evangelism for Children  
 McCullough, Wm. J., Regional Director  
 Mills, Bruce E., Regional Director  
 Mitchell, G. C., Indiana  
 Moaba, George, Regional Director  
 \*Peterson, L. E., Danish and Minnesota  
 Raycroft, P. D., Pennsylvania  
 Schroeder, G. H., New York  
 Smith, A. Paul, Regional Director  
 Van Zandt, Phyllis, Evangelism for Children  
 Wiegand, R. E., North and South Dakota

## HOME MISSIONARIES

Burton, L. L., Wyoming  
 Crane, E. L., Colorado  
 Cutler, C. W., Washington  
 Gipson, T. G., Idaho  
 Merlin, James I., Idaho

Morash, Talmage, Utah  
 Nordstrom, J. A., Wyoming  
 Rittenhouse, C. C., Idaho  
 Shea, W. F., Colorado  
 Simpson, H. D., Montana

## GENERAL WORKERS

Catlos, Edward, Czechoslovak, Field Director  
 \*Halko, John, Field Research and Survey  
 Jerome, George P., Juvenile Protection  
 King, T. D., Field Representative, Dept. of Edifice  
 Funds and Building Counsel

Kontz, Emil, Field Representative Dept. of Cities  
 and Juvenile Protection  
 Maguire, Ruth G., Juvenile Protection  
 McBride, C. R., Field Worker  
 Warner, W. A., Special Missionary, Northern California

\* Resigned.

## NORTHERN BAPTIST CHAPLAINS

## REGULAR ARMY

De La Vergne, J. G.  
 Gregory, R. L.  
 Hayes, F. H. (retired)

Jaeger, V. P.  
 Phillips, H. B.

Pugh, R. H.  
 Tiedt, E. E.

## NATIONAL GUARD

Donnelly, C. S.  
 Fahringer, F. G.  
 Franklin, J. S.  
 Griffin, H. R.

Hillyer, R. N.  
 MacArthur, K. C.  
 MacCombie, H. E.

Ritchie, G. A.  
 Tobey, F. A.  
 Whipple, I. C.

## ARMY RESERVE

Ames, K. L.  
 Anderson, G. H.  
 Anderson, H. W.  
 Anderson, P. F.  
 Anderson, S. E.  
 Anderson, W. R.  
 Anshus, A.  
 Arbo, W. C.  
 Armstrong, J. J.  
 Arnold, A. Z.  
 Arnold, F. M., Jr.  
 Babbidge, C. M.  
 Backlund, E. E.  
 Backlund, W. G.  
 Backus, A.  
 Baker, N. B.  
 Barker, L. O.  
 Beasley, A. E.  
 Beeby, W. H.  
 Beecher, D. R.  
 Benner, H. N.  
 Bennett, A. T.  
 Bennett, G. R.  
 Bentley, E. N.  
 Bergstrom, C. J.  
 Bigart, W. D.  
 Bigelow, A. G.  
 Bisgaard, W. H.  
 Bissett, Peter  
 Black, L. G.  
 Blackmer, L., Jr.  
 \*\*Blakeney, C. S.  
 Blok, James  
 Blomquist, A. A.  
 Bothwell, R. H.  
 Bottemiller, H. E.  
 Boutwell, A. K.  
 Bowling, L. P.  
 Bowser, J. L.  
 Bradford, G. H.  
 Brayton, E. W.  
 Brenner, A. E. K.  
 Bridge, Walter  
 Bristow, H. C.  
 Brock, O. W.  
 Brown, B. E.  
 Brown, C. W.  
 Bruce, A. D.  
 Bruce, F. R.  
 Bryden, J. E.  
 Buckland, F. H.  
 Byler, R. H.  
 Cady, J. H.  
 Cain, A. N.  
 Cain, E. J.  
 Carlson, G. A.  
 Carrin, R. D.

Castillo, J. M.  
 Chance, M. J.  
 Chase, A. B.  
 Cheever, F. A.  
 Christensen, P. J.  
 Christie, W. S.  
 Clark, J. A.  
 Clement, R. R.  
 Coffee, J. R.  
 Coldren, Raymond, Sr.  
 Colwell, D. G.  
 Concannon, N. W.  
 Cormack, E. H.  
 Corpening, A. N.  
 Cowee, J. F.  
 Cross, H. K.  
 Curd, J. T.  
 Currie, J. W.  
 Cuthbert, S. S.  
 Cutlip, G. L.  
 Cutton, G. L.  
 Dahlquist, L. W.  
 Dalton, R. C.  
 Damon, H. F.  
 Davenport, R. A.  
 Davidson, James A.  
 Davidson, Robert  
 Davis, D. G.  
 Davis, L. J.  
 \*\*Dawson, W. P.  
 Dayton, C. S.  
 Dee, S. E.  
 Demmel, C. K.  
 Detwiler, G. S.  
 Dickson, J. S.  
 Dodgson, A. S.  
 Donahue, E. T.  
 Doty, H. E.  
 Downing, C. E.  
 Drake, D. D.  
 Dyer, V. W.  
 Earle, C. A.  
 Eastes, T. J.  
 Eby, C. W.  
 Edwards, E. J.  
 Edwards, L. P.  
 Edwards, N. E.  
 Elliott, M. C.  
 Ely, W. B.  
 Erickson, R. L.  
 Erickson, Walfred  
 Everts, C. R.  
 Farr, L. M.  
 Feagan, G. D.  
 Fiarcloth, S. D.  
 Fischer, E. B.  
 Fleck, J. M.

Forrester, James  
 Foss, H. A.  
 Fountain, J. R.  
 Fowler, J. H.  
 Franklin, B. M.  
 Fredine, A. R.  
 Friesen, M. J.  
 Fromm, Emanuel  
 Gage, W. E.  
 Gannon, J. E.  
 Garabedian, W. E.  
 Gardiner, E. E.  
 Geary, D. W.  
 Geary, P. W.  
 Geldhart, W. M.  
 Gibson, U. L.  
 Giuliano, A. H.  
 Goewey, J. H.  
 Golder, W. P.  
 Goss, C. A.  
 Goss, E. L.  
 Gowdey, J. M.  
 Graft, E. W.  
 Gray, A. J. Jr.  
 Gray, Robert  
 Griffin, C. W.  
 Grose, E. L.  
 Grotey, G. H.  
 Gustafson, H. C.  
 Guthrie, A. R.  
 Habel, H. W.  
 Hadley, J. E.  
 Hageman, F. G., Jr.  
 Haggard, R. C.  
 Hall, F. S.  
 Hall, L. F.  
 Hall, R. M.  
 Handy, R. T.  
 Hanson, A. L.  
 \*\*Hanson, C. P.  
 Hanson, W. B.  
 Harding, S. R.  
 Harris, F. P.  
 Harvey, T. V. L.  
 Hayman, V. C.  
 Hayward, H. D.  
 Hayward, Harold  
 Heartberg, J. H.  
 Heath, A. G.  
 Hedberg, W. P.  
 Hemans, G. B.  
 Henderson, P. B.  
 Herring, G. T.  
 Hicklin, P. I.  
 Hill, W. B.  
 Hoffmeyer, W. T.  
 Holcomb, J. S.



- Hough, C. W.  
 Howard, J. D.  
 Howells, C. B.  
 Hudgins, I. D.  
 Huff, H. S.  
 Hulse, V. P.  
 Hutchison, J. C.  
 Hyslop, K. C.  
 Iddins, B. R.  
 Jackson, B. S.  
 Jaques, G. E.  
 Jewitt, C. W.  
 Johnson, C. R.  
 Johnson, F. A.  
 Johnson, H. C.  
 Johnson, J. B.  
 Johnson, J. W., Jr.  
 Johnson, M. A.  
 Johnson, P. C.  
 Johnson, R. C.  
 Johnson, S. G.  
 Johnstone, Gilbert  
 Jones, C. B.  
 Jones, R. E.  
 Justice, W. M.  
 Kasha, J. S.  
 Kellie, L. W.  
 Kennedy, J. W.  
 Kester, H. R.  
 Keucher, W. G.  
 Khalil, George  
 \*\*Kilbert, J. R.  
 King, G. B.  
 King, R. A.  
 Kirk, G. J.  
 Knight, W. B.  
 Korb, H. N.  
 Krentz, B. W.  
 Kruse, Bernard  
 Kuehl, D. A.  
 Kulp, D. R.  
 Ladd, J. M.  
 Laetsch, Walter  
 Laida, J. D.  
 Lamb, H. C.  
 Lawson, A. V.  
 Lewis, W. M.  
 Liles, L. R.  
 Lindstrom, C. E.  
 Logee, L. D.  
 Loidolt, R. F.  
 Longfellow, R. C.  
 Loomis, E. L.  
 Loraine, T. P.  
 Lundy, R. A.  
 Lunn, C. E.  
 Lusher, C. W.  
 Lusk, T. L.  
 \*\*Lutz, Gustave  
 Mack, E. A.  
 MacKay, D. J.  
 MacKelvey, C. R.  
 MacLeod, W. J.  
 Maltby, L. M.  
 Marks, L. T.  
 Marrs, G. H.  
 Marteney, C. W.  
 Martens, B. A.  
 Martin, R. G.  
 McBride, J. W.  
 McBurney, S. J.  
 McClelland, G.  
 McCloy, J. F.  
 McEachern, C. L.  
 McKenzie, S. C.  
 McLean, B. A.  
 McMurray, E. W.
- Meima, H. V.  
 Miley, L. P.  
 Miller, E. W.  
 Miller, J. U.  
 Miller, W. A.  
 Mitchell, L. H.  
 Mitchell, R. D.  
 Moaba, George  
 Molkenthin, F. C.  
 \*\*Monroe, E. U.  
 Moorehead, A. S.  
 Morgan, W. V.  
 Morrison, M. D.  
 Mosher, C. E.  
 Munson, N. C.  
 Nelson, E. E.  
 Nelson, E. G.  
 Nelson, K. A.  
 Nelson, V. E. M.  
 Neufeldt, N. N.  
 Newlon, O. S.  
 \*\*Newton, C. P.  
 Nichols, F. G.  
 Nielsen, Jonathan  
 North, K. S.  
 Norton, W. A.  
 Nyberg, H. E.  
 Oesterle, E. A.  
 Olsen, N. R.  
 Olsen, O. W., Jr.  
 Olsson, C. A.  
 Orr, J. E.  
 Ortegon, S. M.  
 Osborn, R. T.  
 Osborn, W. J.  
 Osborne, M. S., Jr.  
 Overstreet, Samuel  
 Pace, A. R.  
 Pace, R. R.  
 Parce, A. M.  
 Pardue, T. E.  
 Patterson, H. L.  
 Pearson, E. L.  
 Perrigo, C. A.  
 Perron, C. F.  
 Perron, D. F.  
 Peters, W. L.  
 Peterson, G. A. P.  
 Peterson, H. I.  
 Petrie, C. F.  
 Pickering, C. E.  
 Pickhardt, R. C.  
 Piercey, Kenneth  
 Pillsbury, L. H.  
 Poole, L. S.  
 Powell, O. R.  
 Powers, M. M.  
 Prince, R. E.  
 Probert, G. R.  
 Purdy, R. A.  
 Pyke, A. R.  
 Railsback, D. H.  
 Raker, J. R., Jr.  
 Ray, E. E.  
 Reece, R. E.  
 Reed, W. A.  
 Rendahl, J. S.  
 Richards, T. B.  
 Riday, G. E.  
 Robbins, W. J.  
 Robinson, M. L.  
 Rockwell, E. A.  
 Rodriguez, Oscar  
 Rollet, P. A.  
 Roman, A. L.  
 Rossell, W. H.  
 Sadler, J. B.
- Sagen, George  
 Samuelson, S. W.  
 Sanderson, W. H.  
 Schade, P. G.  
 Schilling, J. F.  
 Schillinger, W. R.  
 Schweissing, F. E. L.  
 Scott, J. F.  
 Scruton, E. R.  
 Sedam, O. W.  
 Seifert, G. D.  
 Selin, L. L.  
 Sengpiehl, A. P.  
 Serson, T. E.  
 Settle, E. T., Jr.  
 Shearin, W. F.  
 Sheldon, Allan  
 Shelford, P. K.  
 Shepherd, C. C.  
 Sherwood, E. A.  
 Sidler, E. R., II  
 Simpson, H. P.  
 Sivertsen, Eddie  
 Sizer, L. M.  
 Slater, V. A.  
 Smith, C. E.  
 Smith, C. M.  
 Smith, C. V.  
 Smith, D. L.  
 Smith, E. E.  
 Smith, F. E.  
 Smith, H. L.  
 Smith, J. L.  
 Smith, L. A.  
 Smith, S. E.  
 Smith, W. G.  
 Smith, W. S.  
 Snyder, L. I.  
 Soliday, W. E.  
 Sorley, F. B.  
 Speese, James  
 Spence, W. R.  
 Spidell, C. M.  
 Stagg, Paul  
 Stairs, O. P.  
 Stansfield, R. S.  
 Stemple, E. C.  
 Stephens, B. J.  
 Stevens, E. I.  
 Stewart, W. E.  
 Stotesenburg, C. A.  
 Strait, C. U.  
 Straton, G. D.  
 Strippy, C. G.  
 Stupka, V. P.  
 Swadell, E. E.  
 Sweet, L. E.  
 Swenson, W. F.  
 Tarcy, Paul  
 Taylor, H. G.  
 Taylor, H. M.  
 Taylor, R. G.  
 Tebow, F. G.  
 Tharp, P. M.  
 Thomas, W. C.  
 \*\*Thompson, K. L.  
 Thomson, E. V.  
 Thorne, E. P.  
 Turkington, W. D.  
 \*\*Turner, W. H.  
 Utter, M. E.  
 Uzzell, Minter  
 Van Kommer, J.  
 Van Nostrand, M. E.  
 Vaskis, V.  
 Vaughn, G. L.  
 Vining, W. C., Jr.

Vroom, Peter  
Wadsworth, J. D.  
Wakefield, C. W.  
Wallace, R. L.  
Wallin, C. E.  
Walters, G. C.  
Ward, E. G.  
Warden, F. M.  
Warfield, T. P.  
Warner, R. H.  
Washer, W. J.  
Watson, John  
Watters, A. C.  
Webster, G. M.  
Webster, James  
Welch, R. M.

Wells, P. K.  
West, E. R.  
West, N. E.  
Westlake, M. H.  
Westphal, A. C.  
Weymouth, D. B.  
Whistler, C. S.  
White, U. V.  
Wickstrand, R. R.  
\*\*Widen, E. O.  
Wildin, R. V.  
Williams, A. R.  
Williams, L. G.  
Williamson, L. W.  
Wills, C. F.  
Wilson, Bryant

Wentworth, A. C.  
Wilson, D. H.  
Wilson, D. O.  
Wilson, H. T.  
Wilson, R. C.  
Winstead, W. G.  
\*\*Withee, O. A.  
Wood, G. H.  
Woods, R. B., Jr.  
Woyke, F. H.  
Wyckoff, E. B.  
Young, C. J.  
Young, R. R.  
\*\*Youngdahl, D. H.  
Ziegler, J. N.  
Zinz, G. W.

### UNITED STATES NAVY

Austin, H. E.  
Cuthriell, W. F.  
Forsander, J. P.  
Howe, H. W.

Leonard, M. M.  
MacNeill, H. A.  
Moon, L. G.  
Neyman, C. A.

Rafferty, W. H.  
Schwyhart, R. M.  
Stone, A. E.

### UNITED STATES NAVAL RESERVE

Allen, P. C.  
Anderson, A. R.  
Anderson, L. A.  
Anderson, R. B.  
Arthur, H. W.  
Ault, W. V.  
Bell, I. B.  
Beynon, L. J., Jr.  
Binkley, W. A.  
Blackler, C. E.  
Bloom, Howard  
Bollinger, E. E.  
Boyer, T. K.  
Bracher, R. G.  
Brehaut, L. M.  
Brooks, W. E., Jr.  
Buckingham, H. W.  
Burr, B. L.  
Camp, R. P.  
Carr, D. L.  
Chase, J. S.  
Cleaves, R. D.  
Craig, J. A.  
Crandall, J. M.  
Davis, L. K.  
Day, E. A.  
Devereaux, C. P.  
Dexter, A. A.  
Dominy, A. L.  
Dunbar, D. G.  
Dutton, R. N.  
Elliott, P. R.  
Ellis, I. C.  
Erb, E. C.  
Evans, R. P.  
Farr, G. L.  
Fischer, E. H.  
Forsander, J. P., Jr.  
Fowler, D. W.  
Friedrich, G. W.  
Geary, A. W.  
Gluck, J. C.

Gordon, R. G.  
Griffin, D. F.  
Griswold, W. R.  
Groom, J. L.  
Hearn, W. M.  
Hester, J. D.  
Holloway, J. B.  
Hooks, L. O.  
Hotaling, E. G.  
Hotelling, R. D.  
Isbell, T. C., Jr.  
Jenkins, R. E.  
Johnson, D. B.  
Johnson, Phillip  
Johnson, R. G.  
Jones, Glyn  
Jones, R. O.  
Kelly, L. B.  
Key, W. B.  
Kinzer, B. H.  
Lake, W. J.  
Lawrence, W. D.  
Lee, J. P.  
Linn, E. H.  
Lyons, W. N.  
MacKenzie, D. N.  
MacQueen, D. A.  
MacQueen, M. J.  
Markman, F. T.  
McAllister, Carl  
McPhee, P. R.  
Miller, E. D.  
Miller, H. F.  
Million, R. B.  
Minor, C. G.  
Murray, A. L.  
Murray, P. G.  
Nelson, A. B.  
Nelson, Stanley  
Newquist, D. C.  
Noffsinger, J. R.  
Noland, R. T.

Northrup, C. B.  
Norwood, H. R.  
Nyman, E. B.  
Parker, J. T., Jr.  
Patterson, G. A.  
Paulson, S. F.  
Peeples, C. L.  
Peterson, O. E.  
Pierce, D. R.  
Porter, H. A.  
Prigger, William, Jr.  
Proppe, H. L.  
Reynard, F. E.  
Rose, R. B.  
Schroeder, J. R.  
Shotwell, W. A.  
Simons, W. W.  
Smith, C. L.  
Smith, F. A.  
Smith, K. I.  
Stevens, W. W.  
Stone, C. G.  
Stump, L. R.  
Stumpf, S. E.  
Tatum, H. O.  
Taylor, W. A.  
Thomas, J. W.  
Thompson, G. W.  
Towner, R. W.  
Traver, R. M.  
Travis, P. W.  
Tupper, R. E.  
Tuxbury, V. W.  
Vanderpoel, G. E.  
Walker, G. F., Jr.  
Washburn, H. G.  
Webber, W. N.  
White, E. L.  
White, W. H.  
Whitman, J. A.  
Willard, W. W.  
Williams, H. E.  
Wise, A. K.

\*\* Deceased.



## INDEX

	PAGE
OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY .....	4
BOARD OF MANAGERS .....	5
STANDING COMMITTEES .....	6
MINUTES OF ANNUAL MEETING .....	7
HOME MISSION FEATURES AT GRAND RAPIDS .....	9
REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS .....	11-31
IN MEMORIAM .....	32
REPORTS FROM THE FIELD WORKERS:	
CITIES .....	35
TOWN AND COUNTRY .....	36
LATIN AMERICA:	
CUBA .....	39, 40
EL SALVADOR .....	40, 41
HAITI .....	42-45
MEXICO .....	45, 46
NICARAGUA .....	46, 47
PUERTO RICO .....	47, 48
EVANGELISM .....	49
TREASURER'S REPORT .....	51-115
ANNUAL REPORT OF ATTENDANCE—DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION ....	116
NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, SPECIAL WORKERS, ETC., AND THEIR FIELDS OF LABOR .....	117-119
PRESIDENTS, TEACHERS, AND WORKERS IN MISSION SCHOOLS .....	121
WORKERS IN CIVILIAN EMERGENCY SERVICE AREAS .....	122
MISSIONARIES TO JAPANESE IN THE UNITED STATES .....	122
DIRECTORS OF EVANGELISM AND EVANGELISTS .....	123
HOME MISSIONARIES .....	123
GENERAL WORKERS .....	123
NORTHERN BAPTIST CHAPLAINS .....	124-126
ACT OF INCORPORATION (NEW YORK) .....	127
ACT OF INCORPORATION (MASSACHUSETTS) .....	128
BY-LAWS OF THE SOCIETY .....	129-131
BY-LAWS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS .....	132-135